GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbeville, 32.
Abbott, Nath., bailiff of Weymouth, letter of, 88.
....., Capt., 363.
....., Mr., 175.
Abingdon, 8, 88.
....., postmaster of, 19, 88 (2).
....., mayor and justices of, letter to, 53.
Abraham's Prize, the (ship), 375.
Abris, John, petition of, 93.
Ackerman, Capt., 237.
Acland, Hugh, letters of, 459, 470, 491, 514, 527, 541, 554, 568, 578, 593.
Act for raising 1,250,000*l.*, 193, 201, 202, 213, 240, 304, 483 (2).
...., loans upon the, 228, 240, 241, 243, 437 (3), 476, 482, 483 (4).
...., payments from the, 193, 197, 244, 294, 368, 392, 412, 422, 461, 477, 544, 598.
Acton, Geo., 558.
..... , John, petitions of, 93 (2).
....., Rich., grants to, 93 (2), 119.
Acworth, Wm., letter of, 193.
Adam and Eve, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Adams, Hen., 135, 265 (2).
....., Nath., 273.
....., Rob., 175 (2).
....., Thos., passes from, 540 (2).
....., Will., 136.
Adjutants' commission, 540.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James Duke of York.
.....'s regiment, *see* Duke of York's regiment.
Admiral, the, (ship), 578, 590.
Admirals, 376 (2), 379, 420, 428, 429, 431, 433, 438, 454, 461, 479 (3), 506, 578, 579.
....., letter to, 466.
....., rear, 420.
....., vice, 95, 185, 188, 287, 368, 420, 438, 472, 521, 577, 579, 590, 591, 599, 600; *see also* Mings, Sir Chris.; Ayscough, Sir G.; Jordan, Sir J.; Lawson, Sir J.; Teddeman, Sir H.; Utber, Capt. Rich.
..... squadron; *see* Fleet.
....., (Dutch), 236, 347, 535; *see also* Banckaert, Evertsen, Opdam, Ruyter and Van Tromp.
....., (French), *see* Beaufort, Duke of.
Admiralty Court, 145, 256, 319 (2), 349, 356, 400, 401, 405, 517, 550.
...., removal of, 219.
Admiralty Court—*continued.*
...., judges of, 365; *see also* Exton, Dr. John, and Jenkins, Dr. Leoline.
..... laws, 356.
..... officers, letter to, 502.
Adrian, Capt., 420, 425.
....., Mr., 332.
Adrianople, 50, 526.
Adventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Advocate, King's, 149.
Africa, 339.
African or Guinea Royal Company, 24, 28, 74, 136, 339, 353, 357, 369.
...., clerk of, 184.
...., letters of, 264, 287.
...., petitions of, 136, 320.
...., ships of, 390, 537.
..... House, 266.
...., letters dated from, 74, 123, 287.
Aid, *see* Royal aid and Act for raising 1,250,000*l.*
Aislabie, Geo., 183.
Aken, Sir Lewis de, 500.
Alban Hall, letter dated from, 342.
Albemarle, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Monk.
Albemarle, the (ship), 394, 395.
Albert or Alberts, Oche, 350, 592.
Albrici, Bart., 281, 326, 484.
....., Vincenzo, 281, 484.
Alcock, Capt., 39.
Aldborough, 104, 531, 557, 578, 594.
....., bailiffs of, 424, 524.
..... letters dated from, 212, 398, 435, 458, 469, 491, 493, 524, 531, 541, 554, 557, 571, 594.
....., ships at or from, 427, 431, 435, 562, 591, 594.
Alderman, Thos., journal by, 70.
Alderney, 103.
Aldersey, Capt. Joseph, 351.
....., Rachel, 228.
Aldersgate Street (London), 300.
Aldgate (London), 124.
Aldworth, Mr., 178.
Ale and beer, 72, 156 (2), 176.
Alefounder, Mr., 521.
Alehouses, 360.
Aleppo, 248.
....., consul at, *see* Lannoy, Benj.
....., treasurer at, *see* Brown, Mun.
Alesholt Forest, *see* Aliceholt.
Alexander, the (ship), 49, 507.
....., the, of Bristol, 491.
Alford, Capt. Gregory, petitions of, 29 (2).
....., Capt., mayor of Lyme, 566.

Algerines, 88 (2), 498.
Algiers, 479.
....., captives in, 88.
....., ..., petition of the wives of, 87.
....., consul at, 88 (2).
....., residents at, 88.
Alicant, ships to and from, 536, 537.
Alicholt or Aylesholt Forest, 191, 340, 367.
...., deer in, 367.
Aliens, strangers, or foreigners, 162, 205, 494, 495.
....., names of, 290, 346, 495.
Allegiance or Supremacy, oath of, 202, 208, 299.
...., consent to take, 37, 72, 182 (2), 416.
...., refusal to take, 8, 182.
Allen, Jno., petition of, 481.
....., *alias* Blood, 377.
Allestry, Wm., letter of, 186.
....., Wm. (student), 186.
Alleyne, Arabella, 474.
....., Sir Edw., 474.
....., Lady, 474.
Allin, Capt. or Sir Thos., 192, 218, 336, 349, 421, 536, 554, 579, 591 (2).
....., ..., certificates, &c., of, 112, 192, 234, 265, 378.
....., ..., grant to, 66.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 92, 117 (2), 191, 203, 206, 362, 467, 580.
....., ..., orders, &c., of, 22, 26, 27.
....., ..., squadron of, 501, 506 (2), 512, 580.
....., ..., wife of, 591.
Allington, William Lord, 57, 339.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
All Reades, parish of, 273.
All Saints, the (ship), 266.
Almoner, Lord Bishop, 159.
Alonsey, 273.
Alps, the, 208.
Alsop, Timothy, 371.
....., Mr., 350.
Althorp, 121.
....., letter dated from, 29.
.....-on-Trent, letter dated from, 399.
Alum, 46, 79, 144, 330, 372, 400.
..... farmers, 372, 407.
..... works or mines, 144, 400, 407.
Alward, Jas., letter of, 196.
Alworth, Hen., certificate by, 174.
Ambassadors, 94, 128, 186, 191, 436.
Amboyna, 77.
Amcotes, ships at, 415, 451.
America, 40, 361, 365.
....., plantations in, *see* Plantations.
Amity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Amner, Mr., 130.
Amory, Esquire, 564.
Amsterdam, 77, 91, 95, 147, 256, 317, 405, 435, 521 (2), 522.
....., inhabitants of, 77, 232, 377, 417.
....., letters dated from, 77, 521.
....., persons to and from, 300, 542.
....., Prince's hoft in, 77.
....., prisoners at, 577.
....., vessels of, 52, 467, 534, 556, 565.
....., vessels to or from, 187, 455.
Anabaptists, 233, 240, 410, 538.
Anchors, prices of, 130–4.
Ancram, 172.
Anderson, Sir Fras., statement by, 178.
....., Jno., 378 (2).
....., ..., sea book of, 378.
Anderton, Ma., letter of, 599.
....., Sarah, 569.
Andover, 175, 194, 507.
Andrews, Hen., 147.
....., John, affidavit by, 378.
....., ..., letter of, 589.
....., Solomon, letter of, 30.
....., Mr., 302.
Angel, the (ship), 532,
Anglesea, 498, 515.
....., places in, 450.
....., Lord and Countess of, *see* Annesley.
Anguish, Major, 529, 574.
Ann or Anne, the (ship), 319 (2), 451.
Anne Hyde, Duchess of York, 252.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 188.
....., Mary Countess of Anglesey, 351.
Anonymous examination, 85.
..... letters, 171, 172 (2), 296, 356, 358, 366, 432, 442 (2), 445, 477, 483, 488, 599.
.... to Lord Arlington, 72, 270.
.... to the King, 172.
..... to Williamson, 9, 172.
..... persons' letters to, 171, 172, 251, 276, 281, 310, 350, 358, 366, 386, 432, 442, 446.
Ansdell, Jas., 24.
Anselin, Jas., letter of, 404.
Ansell, Robt., certificate y, 437.
Antelope, the, *see* Ships, names of,
Anthony, the (ship), 585.
Anti-Royalists, 459.
Antwerp, 126, 145.
....., certificate of the Senate of, 126.
Apparition, 583.
Aprecock, the (ship), 302.
Apsley, Sir Allan, master of the hawks, 344.
....., ..., grant to, 185.
....., ..., letters of, 401, 554.
....., ..., payments to, 392, 401.
Arabian Gulf, 81.
Archbishops, 183, 446; *see also* York and Canterbury, Archbishops of.
Archbishoprics, 277.

Archer, Allen, 487.
....., Edw., 297, 393.
Arches, Court of, 155.
Arderne, Sir John, 557.
Arforth, John, 51.
Arlington, Lord, *see* Bennet.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 401.
....., Sir Wm., 177.
....., ..., letters of, 307, 360.
....., ..., grant of, 573.
Armoury, lieut. of; *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
Arms or armour, 9, 115, 161, 171, 175, 178, 183, 194, 239, 331, 340, 477, 508, 518, 522, 538, 550.
Arms, officers of, 240, 241, 574.
Armtree Manor, 449 (2).
Army, the, or new raised forces, 128, 447, 478, 538.
....., estimates of expenses of, 180 (3).
....., officers in, lists of, 499, 510, 557 (3), 561; *see also* Officers.
....., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir Stephen.
....., proposal to increase, 417.
....., regulations for, 529.
....., serjeant-surgeon, or surgeon-general of, *see* Knight, John.
....., commissions in, viz.:—
Adjutant, 540.
Captains, 18, 19 (2), 109, 361 (2), 448, 475 (4), 476 (5), 489 (4), 490 (4), 495, 499 (7), 510 (6), 521, 576.
Chaplain, 540.
Colonels, 475, 499.
Cornets, 7, 18, 127 (2), 474 (3), 475 (5), 489 (3), 490 (4), 495, 521, 582, 598.
Ensigns, 7, 39, 59 (2), 72, 83 (2), 286, 315, 316, 499 (3), 495, 500, 510 (6), 522, 540.
Lieutenants, 7, 18, 83, 109, 127, 243 (2), 311, 316, 361, 474 (4), 475 (4), 476 (5), 489 (4), 490 (2), 495 (2), 499 (4), 510 (6), 521, 522, 592, 598.
Lieut.-Colonel, 499.
Lieut.-General, 476.
Major, 499.
Quarter-masters, 474 (4), 475 (5), 476 (5), 489, 490, 495, 499, 500, 510, 521 (4), 540, 582.
Serjeant-at-war, 448.
Surgeon, 540.
....., (old), officers in, disbanding of, 37.
Arnold, Edm., 189.
....., Mich., payments to, 417, 448.
....., N., letters of, 520 (2).
....., Col., 561.
....., Dr., 17.
Arragon, Cardinal of, 446.
Arthur, Dan., 356.
....., ..., petition of, 356.
....., Nich., 207.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 449.
Arthur, Capt., 80.
....., Mr., 16, 147.
Artillery, 142, 151.
Arundel, 118.
....., letter dated from, 118.
Arundel, Richard, Lord Arundel, Governor of Pendennis Castle, 90, 95, 204, 382, 507, 524, 525, 541 (2), 550, 566, 569.
....., ..., warrants to, 64, 201.
....., ..., letters to, 116, 288, 422.
Arundel, Capt., 510.
..... or Arundell, Jno., commissions for, 286, 495.
Arzilla, 537.
Ashburnham, Wm., cofferer of the household, warrants to, 199, 470, 522.
Ashburton, 205.
Ashby, Col. Godfrey, petition of, 137.
Ashby-de-la-Laund, 36.
Ashdown Forest, 162.
Ashfield, Hampden, 144.
....., Sir Thos., 144.
Ashford, 15, 165, 492.
Ashley, Thos., 132.
....., Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashmole, Mr., 180.
Ashton, Hen., examination of, 321.
Ashurst, Major or Col. Jno., 239, 284 (2), 286, 287.
Askew, Sir George, *see* Ayscough.
....., Jas., letter of, 71.
....., Mr., 135.
Assessments or taxes, 27, 179, 199, 278, 298, 299, 304, 477; *see also* Royal aid and Act for raising 1,250,000*l.*
....., Act for, 106, 298.
....., arrears of, 160.
....., collectors of, 177.
....., eighteen months', payments on, 304.
....., officers for, 304.
....., payment of, 283.
Assize, clerks of, 599.
....., judges and justices of, *see* Judges.
Assurance, the (ship), 197.
Astley, Wm., 236.
Aston, Walter, 1st Lord Aston, 137.
....., Walter, 2nd Lord Aston, petition of, 137.
Aston, Sir Roger, 144.
....., Wm., 557.
Astree, Mr., 599.
Asty, Fras., 131, 135.
Atchinson, Capt., 483, 511.
Atkins, Sir Rob., 125.
....., Capt., 159.
....., Col., 98, 113.
Atkinson, Ant., petition of, 137.
....., ..., son of, 137.
....., Jno., petition of, 137
....., Wm., 158.

Attaway, Wm., 131–134.
Attorney General, *see* Palmer, Sir Geoffry.
Attorneys, 297, 393, 516.
Aucher, Sir Anth., 228.
....., ..., grant to, 447.
Audeler, Danish Admiral, 461.
Audley, 424, 429.
....., End House, 334, 392.
...., Park, 392.
Augier, Jas., warrant to, 416.
Augsburg, 140.
Augustine, the (ship), 131.
Augustus, Wm., 184.
Aullierd, letter dated from, 1.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, 581.
Avis, Hen., 395.
....., ..., certificate by, 390.
....., ..., warrant to, 390.
Aylesbury, 121.
....., Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Aylesford, letter dated from, 19.
Aylesholt Forest, *see* Aliceholt.
Ayres, Geo., 243.
Ayr Street, London, 299.
Ayscough, Askew, or Ayscue, Vice-Admiral Sir George, 13, 17, 175, 218, 301, 420, 432, 518.
....., ..., reference to, 321.
....., Mr., 544.
Azem, Turkish vizier, 109 (2).

B.

B———, H., 181.
Baber, Sir Jno, 107.
Bachelor, the (ship), 55, 303.
Backchurch parish, 540.
Backwell, Alderman Ed., 59, 95, 134, 171, 428.
....., ..., baronetage for, 213.
....., ..., petition of, 137.
....., ..., payments to, 169, 246.
Bacon, Thos., 7.
Badiley, Capt. William, 23, 68, 97
....., ..., certificates by, 9, 23, 30, 46, 65, 78, 101, 221.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 65, 70, 74, 96, 101, 120, 187, 192, 194, 202, 238, 378.
....., ..., letter to, 20.
....., Wm., 136 (5).
Badleigh, Dutch prisoners at, 44.
Badminton, letter dated from, 270.
Baggott, Rich., commission for, 315.
Bagshaw, Mr. 191.
Bainbridge, Jno., letter of, 232.
Baker, John, letter of, 533.
....., Sir Rich., chronicle of, 184.
....., Thos., letters of, 515, 541.
....., Sir Wm., 581.
....., Major, 552.
....., Major-Gen., 583.
....., (late), 573.
Baldock, Jno, letter of, 358.
Ball, Capt. Nath., 462.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., Roger, petition of, 137.
....., Wm., letter of, 17.
....., Ensign, commission for, 522.
Ballandin, Thos., commission for, 540.
Baltic, the, 67, 452, 461.
Baltimore, the (ship), 216, 269, 294 (2).
Bampfield, Sir Coplestone, 340.
....., Col., 22, 476.
Banbury House, 124.
....., Earl of, *see* Knollys.
Banckaert, Dutch Vice-Admiral, 579, 591.
....., ..., ship of, 591.
Bangor, 450.
....., letters dated from, 188, 189.
....., archdeaconry of, 450.
....., Bishop of, *see* Price, Dr. Rob.; Morgan, Dr. Rob.
....., Canon of, 189.
....., Dean of (G. Williams), 189.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 113.
....., see of, 450 (2).
Bank, proposition for erecting, 344.
Banks, Jas., 249, 581, 582.
....., Sir John, letter of, 19.
Bannatyne, Thos., 499.
Bantam, Jno., 287.
Banton, Jno., certificate by 402.
Baptists, 326, 413.
Barbadoes, 7, 113, 171, 317, 486, 552, 568.
....., governor of, 98, 279.
....., seamen of, 583, 584.
....., ships for or from, 35, 199, 213, 218, 236, 280, 309, 508, 512, 516, 517, 530, 556, 562, 564, 568, 572 (2), 575, 584, 593, 594.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 1, 256.
Barbary, 56, 58, 267.
Barber, Dr. Gabriel, 183.
Barber Surgeons' Company, clerk of, *see* Reynell, Rich.
.... College, fellows of, 140.
...., wardens, &c. of, 45.
...., letter to, 285.
.... Hall, 231.
...., letters dated from, 18, 65, 194, 200, 212, 214, 257, 294, 324, 337, 343, 357, 358, 371.
Barcroft or Barncroft, Jno., 32, 352.
....., ..., petition of, 326.
....., Mr., 104.

Bardsey Sand, ships near, 487, 500, 572.
Barfoot, John, deposition of, 349.
Bargate, the, Duffield, 142.
Bargemen, *see* Watermen.
Bargrave, Eliz., 228.
....., ..., husband of, 228.
Barham, Fr., 297, 454.
....., ..., certificate by, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 433, 451.
Barker, Anth., 255.
....., Christ., letter of, 270.
....., Jas., certificate by, 394.
....., Wm., 576.
....., ..., account by, 358.
....., ..., letter of, 97.
....., ..., petition of, 560.
....., Alderman, 368.
....., Capt., 150, 404.
....., Dr., 316.
Barking, residents at, 268, 352, 378.
....., ships of, 378.
Barlow, Dr. Thos., provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 574.
....., ..., memorandum by, 241.
...., Thos. (post-master), 403 (2).
Barnaby Street, London, 509.
Barnard, Jno., 547 (2).
....., Mr. 443.
....., ..., wife of, 443.
Barnard Castle, 44, 232, 377.
....., ..., letter dated from, 300.
Barncroft, John, *see* Barcroft.
Barnes, Capt. Boteler, letters of, 455, 468, 502, 515.
Barnsley, Mich., report by, 454.
Barnstaple, 472.
....., letter dated from, 384.
....., ships of, to, or from, 243, 491.
....., Custom House at, letters dated from, 472, 493, 517, 551, 556, 573, 584.
Barnwell fair, 412.
Baron, Ben., 122.
Baronets, 159, 164, 192, 264, 284, 322.
....., creations of, 213, 251, 304, 447, 500.
Barons, creation of, 163.
Barr, Peter, 335.
Barre, Chas., 347.
Barrett, Edw., commission to, 490.
....., S., commission to, 522.
Barrow, Phil., storekeeper at Chatham, letters of, 97, 204, 269, 308.
....., Wm., 569.
....., Col., 8, 47.
....., ..., child of, 8.
Barrow Deeps, ships from 359.
Barrowes, Mr., 133.
Bartholomew's Hospital, governors of, letter to, 388.
Bartley or Berkeley, Sir Wm., *see* Berkeley.
Barton, Isaac, 141.
Barton, Capt. Jno., letters of, 261, 368.
....., Sam., 141.
....., Wm., information by, 443.
Barton, 534.
Barry, Col. John, 489, 561
....., quartermaster, commission for, 476.
Bascombe, 569.
Base, isle of, 496.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, 138, 158.
....., Isaac, petition of, 138.
Bassett, Jno., 246, 356.
....., Rich., 10.
....., Sir R., 374.
....., Wm., 374.
....., Dr. Wm., petition of, 79.
Batailhé, Jos., petition of, 558.
....., Wm., 558.
Bates, Dr. G., letter of, 531.
Bath, letter dated from, 67.
....., Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Bathurst, Sir Edw., 11.
....., ..., son of, 11.
Batson, Edw., commission for, 490.
....., Rich., 29.
Battaglia, Matt., 484.
Battars, Christ., letter of, 67.
Batten, Edw., 131.
....., Sir Wm., Commissioner and Surveyor of the Navy, 90, 95, 108, 111, 125, 131, 245, 279, 335, 597.
...., certificate by, 221.
...., letters, &c., of, 65 (2), 74, 75, 78, 83, 87, 89, 324, 395, 437.
...., letters to, 33, 55, 62, 89, 95, 100, 120, 213, 238, 241, 242, 268, 288, 295, 304, 316, 359, 369, 404, 420, 447, 496, 510.
...., petition of, 400.
...., secretary of, 52 (2).
Battie, Wm., letter of, 519.
Batts, Wm., commission for, 521.
..... Mr., 176.
Batty, Jno., 131.
Baud, Ferdinando, petition of, 138.
Baxter, Ensign Rob., 47, 597.
...., petition of, 596.
...., commission for, 59.
....., Col. (?), regiment of, 178.
Bay, the, *see* Southwold Bay.
Bayles, Hannah, 175.
....., Thos., 175.
....., Mr. 175.
Bayley, Sam., information by, 443.
....., Wm., 385.
...., warrant to, 416.
Baylie or Bayly, Fras., shipbuilder, 16, 34, 43, 45, 54, 80, 135, 231 (2), 253, 285, 295, 314, 435, 437, 454 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 38 (2), 43, 203, 231, 236, 290, 308 (2), 315, 371, 389, 445, 584.
....., ..., ships of, 389, 394, 395, 426.

Baylie or Bayly, Thos., 135.
Baynard, Jno., 134.
Baynes, Adam, 498.
....., Mr., warrant to apprehend, 544.
Bayning, Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, 157.
Bayonne, 134, 421.
....., ships of, 146, 401, 410, 440, 444, 568.
Beach, Capt. Rich., 468.
....., ..., letters of, 108, 187, 304, 336, 347, 451, 488.
Beachy, ships at, 451.
Beadle, Nath., petition of, 150.
Beake, Arnold, 76.
Beale, Capt., 48.
Beane, Hum., 290.
....., ..., letter of 311.
Bear, the (ship), 3, 48, 352, 363.
Beaucler, Alex., 76.
Beaudesert, letter dated from, 583.
Beaufort, Francis of Vendosme, Duc de, French Admiral, &c., 45, 56, 58, 72, 81, 82, 302, 391, 449, 464, 465, 469, 472, 493, 496, 505, 517, 525, 530, 532, 537, 541, 565, 568, 574.
....., ..., fleet of, 514, 537, 568.
Beaumaris, 498.
Beaumont, Thos., 3rd Viscount Beaumont, 557.
Beaumont, Jno., 557.
....., Rice or Rich., 321, 322 (2).
Beauregard, Pierre, 557.
Beckford, Thos., letter of, 12.
Beckles, postmaster of, 569.
Beckly, Thos., 411.
Bedell, Rebecca, petition of, 138.
....., ..., husband of, 138.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Thos., letters of, 104, 357, 369, 377.
Bedfordshire, 483, 582.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 126.
....., gaol, prisoners at, 126, 408.
....., gentry of, 477.
....., high sheriff of (Snag, Thos.), 289, 328, 477.
....., lands and places in, 408.
....., lord lieuts. of, *see* Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, and Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury.
....., militia, officers of, 180.
Bedingfield, Ma., note by, 433.
Beebay, Robt., letter of, 334.
Beech, Jno., 388, 482.
Beel, P., letter of, 194.
Beele, Herman de, 54.
....., Sam., 203.
Beer and ale, 72, 178, 192, 266, 371 (2), 376, 423, 446 (2), 472.
Beere, letter dated from, 22.
Belasyse, Thos. Viscount Fauconberg, lord lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 201, 480, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
Belasyse, John Lord Belasyse, Governor of Hull, also of Tangiers, 82, 363, 405, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
Belasyse, Sir Hen., commissions for, 475, 587.
Belhaven, Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Belisarius, 144.
Bell, Rich., certificate by, 175.
Belle Isle, 207, 391.
...., letter dated from, 243.
Bellingham, chapel at, 337, 351.
Bellings, R., certificate by, 310.
Bellott, Fras., letters of, 53, 458, 464, 491, 525, 541, 550, 569, 593 (2).
Bemister, Rich., surgeon, 42.
Benbow, Thos. sen., 79 (2).
Bendish, Major Rob., 16, 38.
Bendish, the (ship), 33.
Bennet, Hen., Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, 5, 9, 51, 64, 69, 101, 192, 246, 252, 255, 284, 322, 332, 342, 387, 413, 453, 459, 494, 526, 540, 541, 542, 544, 553, 557, 581, 587, 595, 596.
....., ..., as postmaster-general, 5, 8, 337, 339, 396.
....., ..., clerks of, 538.
....., ..., examinations before, 230, 379.
....., ..., grants to, 5, 417, 573.
....., ..., marriage of, 360, 577.
....., ..., office of, 50.
....., ..., official transactions of, 76, 178, 184, 191, 195, 239, 243, 246, 247, 260, 279, 357, 391, 484, 502, 504, 514.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 2, 17, 29, 40, 175, 193, 380, 433, 498, 534, 565, 590, 592,.
....., ..., seal of, 102, 104, 175, 357, 365, 369, 377.
....., ..., secretaries of, 352, 373 ; *see also* Godolphin Wm., and Williamson, Jos.
....., ..., servants of, 125, 224.
....., ..., signature of, 210, 490.
....., ..., steward of, 118.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 14, 29, 31, 33, 47, 51, 52, 53, 71, 79, 121, 124, 171 (5), 228, 243, 277, 313, 327, 331 (2), 397, 413, 429, 430, 438, 442, 454, 475, 482, 483, 553, 599.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, alluded to, 42, 88, 190, 198, 211, 412, 572, 595.
....., ..., warrants and orders of, or alluded to, 53, 323, 340, 396, 416, 443, 515, 582.
....., ..., other papers of, 64, 72, 77, 116, 119, 175, 180 (2), 218, 331, 349, 374, 429, 453, 476, 490, 558, 567 (2), 575, 580.
....., ..., letters or notes to (1665): 2, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22 (2), 24 (3), 28, 31, 32, 61, 67, 69 (2), 72 (2), 74, 77, 80, 82, 84 (2), 91, 93, 95, 98 (2), 102, 104 (2), 106 (2), 110, 113, 118 (2), 121, 124–6, 173 (5), 174 (2).
....., ..., ... (1666) : 188–191, 195 (2), 199 (2), 201, 205 (2), 207, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 220, 222, 225,

Bennet, Hen., Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, letters or notes to—*continued.* 227, 230, 237, 239 243, 255, 260, 284, 295, 303, 307, 310, 316, 318, 322, 331, 334, 342, 350, 357, 358, 360 (2), 371, 377, (2), 380 (2), 382, 388, 391, 400, 405, 406, 408, 412, 413, 418 (4), 420, 422, 424, 426 (2), 430, 434 (2), 438 (3), 441, 446, 449, 455, 457, 458, 460, 462, 468, 473 (4), 478, 485, 498, 501(2), 503, 506 (2), 511, 512, 513 (2), 524, 536 (2), 543, 547, 548, 549, 552, 555, 558, 559, 560, 567 (2), 576, 578, 579, 587, 589, 593, 595, 595.

....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 4, 28, 46, 99, 186, 201, 239, 246, 345, 406, 456, 462, 493, 506, 507, 515 (2), 533, 542, 543, 566, 576, 594.

....., ..., petitions to, 37, 66, 85, 109, 125, 126, 141–5, 148, 151, 152, 156, 159, 160, 230, 275, 276, 345, 403, 404, 460, 487, 488, 490, 525, 526 (2), 528 (2), 553, 577.

....., ..., references on petitions to, 300, 316, 345.

....., ..., warrants to and for, 310, 354, 392, 417, 439.

....., ..., other papers addressed to, 25, 44, 57, 218.

....., Isabel de Nassau, Mdlle. Beverwaert, Lady Arlington, 380, 446, 577; *see also*, Beverwaert.

Bennet, Charles, payment to, 465.

....., David, request by, 175.

....., Capt. Edw., 125.

....., Edw., quartermaster, 490.

....., Sir Humphrey, 138, 359, 376.

....., ..., petition of, 138.

....., Sir Jno., 400 (2), 401.

....., ..., grants to, 330, 407.

....., ..., letter of, 102.

....., ..., petition of, 138.

....., Robt., certificate by, 4.

....., ..., letters of, 4 (2), 274.

....., Symon, letter of, 72,

....., Thos., letter of, 15.

....., ..., petitions of, 138 (2).

....., Capt., 91.

....., Mr., 64.

....., Mr., postmaster of Sherborne, letter to, 52.

Benson, Rob., clerk of the Assize at York, 57.

....., ..., letter of, 387.

....., Wm., warrant for, 286.

....., (timber merchant), 100.

Bentham, Joseph, letters of, 110, 124, 500.

....., Joseph and Godfrey, his sons, 110, 500.

Bentley House, 351.

Benzoni, Antonio, 522.

....., ..., petition of, 345.

....., John, 522.

....., ..., petition of, 345.

Bergen, action at, 4, 75, 105, 242 (2).

..... ships from, 242.

Berisford, John, letter of, 13.

Berkeley, John, Lord of Stratton, Ordnance Comr., 201.

....., ..., commissions to, 400, 539.

...., grants and payments to, 98, 312, 321.

....., ..., letter of, 331.

....., ..., petitions of, 344, 361.

....., ..., report of, 349.

Berkeley, Charles, 1st Viscount Fitzharding, Earl of Falmouth, 9, 201.

....., Mary, Countess of Falmouth, 104.

....., Charles, 2nd Viscount Fitzharding, Treasurer of the Household, 154.

Berkeley, Sir Jno., certificates, &c., by, 174, 575.

....., Bartley, or Barkley, Vice-admiral Sir Wm., Lieut.-Gov. of Portsmouth, 17, 35, 218, 335, 397, 420, 448, 511, 520.

....., ..., letters of, 48, 231, 320.

....., ..., letter to, 599.

....., ..., certificate of, 82.

....., ..., payments to, 127, 367.

....., ..., father of, 520.

Berkshire, 76 (2), 78, 483, 530, 568, 573, 580.

..... assizes, 307, 360.

....., justices of the peace of, 177.

....., lands and places in, 167, 185, 360.

....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Lovelace, John, Lord.

....., receivers of, 504, 530.

....., residents in, 22, 180.

....., sheriff of, 78 (2).

....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.

..... House, 138, 339, 351.

Berrie, Jas., *alias* James, 22.

Berry or Berrys, Jno., 131, 135, 136 (2).

....., Wm., 216, 244.

....., Capt. Wm., 209, 256.

....., ... letters of 65, 73, 87.

Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 296, 303, 387, 420, 441.

....., ..., grant to, 411.

....., ..., letters to, 454, 483.

....., ..., payments to, 400, 422.

....., ..., regiment of, 361, 386 (4), 554, 469, 489 (2), 593.

....., ..., ..., commissions in, 361 (2), 386 (2), 460.

....., ..., servant of, 387.

....., ..., warrants to, 354, 378.

....., ..., death of, 581.

....., Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby (eldest son), 113, 199.

....., ..., commissions to, 361, 386.

....., Chas. (4th son), 538.

....., Mr., (brother), 296.

Berwick, 56, 448, 503, 512, 530, 543.
....., deputy governor of, 537.
....., garrison at, 39, 160.
....., governor of (Lord Widdrington), 2, 47, 461.
....., letters dated from, 456 (2), 488, 511, 537, 566.
Best, Jno., letter of, 359.
....., Mr., 175.
Bethnal Green, letters dated from, 23, 31, 108, 122.
Bettrice, Thos., 258.
Bettson, John, letters of, 9, 12.
Beverley, 546.
Beverley Jno., letter of, 599.
Beversham, Major, 550.
Beverton, Sir ——, 557.
Beverwaert, Mdlle., Isabelle de Nassau, afterwards Lady Arlington, 222, 334, 342; *see also* Bennet, Lady Arlington.
Bevins, James, 48.
Bibles, 458.
Bideford, ship of, 584.
Biffin, Jno., 305.
Biggleswade, residents at, 126.
Bilboa, ships of, to and from, 274, 551, 556.
Bilboa, the (ship), 302.
Bill-hay Wood, 208.
..... Stayes, 209.
Billing, 110.
....., letters dated from, 90, 519.
....., Little, manor of, 179.
Bills, counterfeit, 59.
....., signed by the King, list of, 310.
Bilton, Edw., 131, 135.
Bindlos, Sir Rob., 582.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
Bingley, Major Oliver, petition of, 137.
Birchin Lane, London, residents in, 360, 426.
Bird, Frances, letter of, 547.
....., ..., husband of, 547.
Birkenhead, Sir John, 35.
Birkland Wood, 208.
Birklane Staye, 209.
Birmingham, school at, 151.
Biscay, Bay of, ships in, 413.
Bishop, John, 440.
....., Wm., letters of, 101, 118.
....., Mr., 249.
Bishoprics, 277.
Bishops or prelates, 232, 377, 443, 457.
..... lands, 457.
...., commissioners for sale of, 531.
Bishopsbourne, residents at, 447.
Bishopsgate, London, 145, 151, 350.
....., ..., Counter, prisoners in, 145.
Black and White Court, London, 477.
Blackamoor, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Black Bear, the (ship), 239, 255, 396.
Blackborne or Blackburn, Wm., 20.
....., ..., account by, 343.
Blackborow, Peter, 129–135.
Blackbourne, Wm., examination of, 194.
Black Cock, the (ship), 132, 220, 369.
..... Dog, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Eagle, the (ship), 20.
Blacket, Alderman, 546.
....., Wm., 563.
Blackman, Jas., tenders of, 129–131.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 488.
Blackney, residents at, 447.
Black Spread Eagle, the (ship), 217, 306.
Blackstakes, 236.
....., letter dated from, 92.
Blackstone, Eliz., 299
Blackwall, 191.
....., letters dated from, 56, 390, 395, 437, 451.
....., ships at, 33, 36, 54, 108.
....., ships building at, 7 (2), 26, 56, 78, 103, 210, 218, 315, 368, 384, 407.
Blackwell, Rich., 73.
....., Mr., 422.
Blake, Geo., 51.
....., Capt. Jas., 187, 257.
....., ..., letter of, 55.
....., ..., petition of, 187.
....., Matthew, 482 (2).
....., Mr., 302, 343.
Blakeston or Blakiston, Sir Wm., 18, 361, 386, 460, 587.
....., ..., letter of, 29.
....., ..., petition of, 138.
....., ..., father of, 29.
Bland, Michael, commission for, 495.
Blanquefort, Capt. Lewis, warrant to, 72.
Blaydes, Wm., 87.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 87, 119, 308, 318.
Blencow or Blincow, Capt. Timothy, 448, 531, 540.
....., ..., regiment of, 499.
Blessing of Cork, the (ship), 8.
Bliborough, 453.
Blisworth, 84.
Blockhouse Fort, Gravesend, 64, 171.
...., letter dated from, 229.
Blood, Capt., 243.
....., *alias* Allen, 128, 377.
....., Thos., petition of, 138.
....., Mrs., 138.
Bloome, Robt., petition of, 251.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, 107, 252.
Blount, Mr., petition of, 169.
Bludworth, Thos., Lord Mayor of London, 258; *see also* London, Lord Mayors of.
....., ..., letter of, 497.
....., ..., pass from, 539.
Blue Boar, the (ship), 118, 305, 440.
..... Regiment, 577.
..... Squadron admirals and officers of, 420, 578 (2), 580.
Blumenthal, Baron, 280.

Blund, Mich., 510.
Blundell, Jno., warrant to, 205.
Blunt, Jas., petition of, 138.
Boan, John Henrick, 77.
Bocking Hall, letter dated from, 97.
Bodham, Edw., letters of, 44, 513, 529, 542, 568, 574, 591.
....., Wm., 262, 309.
...., ..., letters of, 30, 34, 204, 250, 273, 304, 458.
.. .., ..., other documents of, 83, 181.
Bodmin, 524, 569.
Body or Boddy, Geo., 130, 132.
Bodycott, Wm., 132, 133, 135.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, 388.
Bohenham, Wm., 149.
Bohorques, Don Juan Ximenes de, 277.
Bolland Forest, 166, 290.
Bolsa de Lela, the (ship), 307.
Bolt, Mr., 125.
Bolton, Rob., 377.
....., Sir Wm., commission for, 500.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
Bolton Church, 225.
Bolyn, Isle of, 465.
Bombay, 128, 202.
Bonadventure, the (ship), 193, 200, 308, 317.
Bond, Ben., 100.
....., Giles, letters of, 27, 435.
....., John, 481.
....., Rich., letter of, 313.
....., Thos., letter of, 475.
Bonder, Lawrence, 595.
Bone, Rich., letter of, 399.
Bonell, Samuel, examination of, 8.
Bonner, Matthew, M.A., 296, 339, 351.
....., ..., petition of, 337.
....., Walt., 96.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 76, 88, 172 (2), 174, 183, 184 (3), 191, 225, 230, 239, 332, 520, 521, 557, 558, 590, 600 (2).
....., ..., licences to print, 373.
....., ..., titles of, 159, 184, 409, 520, 521, 569.
....., ..., unlicensed, scandalous, treasonable, or seditious, 102, 239, 325, 339, 340, 386 (2), 409 (2), 569 (2).
....., of maps, 106.
....., ..., letter of, 117.
Booth, Sir Geo. (Lord Delamere), 150, 166, 284, 382, 599.
Booth, E., 314, 315.
Boreham, 597.
Boreman, Sir Wm., 169.
Borer, Hamlet, 299, 365.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
Borne, Peter, 573.
Borthwright, Rich, 359.
Bostock, Edm., warrant to, 416.
Boston, 164, 209, 421, 517.
....., collector of customs at, 164.
Boston—*continued.*
..... fair, proclamation forbidding, 50.
....., letters dated from, 209, 517, 550, 561, 573, 587.
....., ships of, 544, 556, 561.
..... Deeps, 573.
Bosworth, Margt., petition of, 83.
Boteler, W., letters of, 2, 33, 42, 438.
....., ..., petition of, 440.
....., ..., family of, 438.
....., Mrs., 33, 438.
Boudwin, David, 341.
Bough, Mr., 474.
Boughey, Bold, letter of, 386.
Boulogne, 152, 505, 574.
Boult, Andrew, accounts by, 272, 341, 371.
Boulter, Jno., 547.
....., ..., deposition of, 547.
....., Robt., 569.
Boulton, Wm., 217.
Bourdeaux, 153, 465, 479.
....., ships to and from, 73, 96, 383, 472, 480, 505, 517, 595.
....., ships of, 356, 340, 403, 439.
Bourke, Lieut. Ullick, petition of, 421.
....., Wm., commission for, 499.
Bourlon, Rob., letter of, 172.
Bournmouth, 569.
Boutwell, Mr., 112.
Bow Lane, London, 140.
..... Street, London, 162.
Bowden, Robt., certificate by, 71.
Bowell, Wm., 135.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, letters of, 311, 375.
Bower, Jno., letters of, 450, 453, 486, 508, 514, 535, 536, 561, 586.
....., Rich., letters of, 54, 99, 116, 224, 591.
....., ..., petitions of, 528, 598.
....., ..., warrant to, 594.
Bowerman, G., letter of, 369.
Bowers, Rich., 406.
Bowes, residents at, 377.
Bowles, John, 68.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
....., Wm., letters of, 14, 92.
....., ..., son of, 14.
Bowling Green, Whitehall, 137.
Bows and Arrows, 142.
Bowyer, Jno., 206.
....., Thos., letter of, 511.
....., ..., petition of, 272.
....., Wm., 134.
Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 243.
Boynton, Catherine, 383.
Boys, Rich., 554.
Brabant, 421, 469.
Brabant, Capt., 563.
Brackwell, residents at, 360.
Bradford (York), 115.
..... (Wilts), residents at, 274.
...., letter dated from, 274.

Bradley, Jno., messenger, 553.
....., ..., warrants to, 298, 369, 383, 443, 465, 466, 569, 598.
....., or Bradly, Nich., 130, 132, 134, 135, 287, 381.
....., Thos., petition of, 139.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, letters of, 225, 519, 546.
Bradshaw, Hen., 115.
....., Col., 150.
Braems, Walter, petition of, 410.
Braham, Sir Rich., petition of, 139.
....., Rich., certificate by, 208.
Braines, Jno., 233.
Brampston, Sir Mundiford, 183.
Brampton, troops at, 531.
Brandenburgh, Elector or Duke of, (Fred. William), 4, 26 (2), 31, 67, 211, 280, 330.
....., ..., envoy of, 280.
....., ..., letter to, 366.
....., ..., secretary of, 462.
Brandenburg vessels, 23.
Branton, persons at, 582.
Brass, prices of, 258.
Brathwayte, Rich., 423.
Bratteridge, Roger, 465.
....., Sarah, 465.
Bray, Bridget, petition of, 139.
....., Chas., 292.
....., Chris., letter of, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., Thos., 139.
Brazil wood, 144.
Bread Street, City, 141.
Brecknock, letter dated from, 574.
....., provost of, 574.
Breda, 163, 164, 421 (2).
....., English Church at, 42 (2).
Breda, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Breeston, Nich., 128.
Breeston, residents at, 128.
Breet, Rob., 33.
Brent, Basil, high sheriff of Berkshire, petition of, 78.
....., Peter, grant to, 343.
Brentford, 5, 328, 468.
....., plague at, 211.
Brereton, George, letter of, 96.
....., ..., brother of, 96.
Brereton, letter dated from, 96.
Brerewood, 583.
..... church, 583.
Breton, Rob., vicar of Deptford, note and letter of, 24, 30.
Brett, Sir Edw., governor of York Castle, 183, 503, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 294.
....., ..., regiment of, 492.
....., Sir Rob., 409.
Brewers' Company of London, 490.
...., King's letter to 317.
Brewster, Hen., 340.
Brian, Lord, *see* O'Brian.
Briar, the (ship), 94.
Brickman, Wm., 582.
Bridewell, prisoners in, 334.
Bridgeman, Hen., Dean of Chester, 286.
....., ..., letter of, 284.
....., ..., letter to, 515.
....., Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 286, 376, 406.
....., ..., reference to and report of, 376.
Bridges, &c., repair of, 185.
Bridges, Thos., letter of, 459.
....., Sir Thos., regiment of, 500.
....., Sir Tobias, 489, 561, 577.
....., Capt., 293, 303.
Bridgewater, letters dated from, 383, 445, 463, 481, 508, 533, 562, 585.
..... Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgman, Jas., 416.
Bridlington or Burlington, 300, 544, 556, 562.
....., letters dated from, 450, 453, 486, 508, 514, 535, 536, 553, 561, 586.
..... Bay, ships at or near, 566, 586.
Brighouse, M., letter of, 247.
Bright, Bennett, petition of, 27.
Brighthelmstone, timber at, 584.
Brightwell, Sam., 177 (2).
Brindisi, ships to, 275.
Bringfield, Frances, letter of, 599.
....., ..., husband of, 599.
....., Jas., petition of, 125.
Briscoe, Major Jno., petition of, 139.
....., Wm., 325.
....., ..., petition of 307.
Briselone, or Noue, Jean Francis de, Sieur de Vancourt, 522.
Bristol, 51, 164, 168, 186, 254, 258, 293, 335, 338, 357, 420, 426, 440, 540, 553, 556.
....., customs at, 127, 315.
....., customs' officers in, 34, 158, 279, 291; *see also* Morgan, Isaac.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 116, 364, 384, 388.
....., ..., keepers of, letter to, 388.
....., fair at, 110, 562.
....., lands and places near, 459, 595.
....., letters dated from, 34, 38 (2), 43 (2), 54, 77, 94, 109, 116, 204, 223, 226, 231 (3), 236, 238, 242, 245, 253–255, 262, 266, 269, 274 (2), 284, 285, 290, 292, 293 (2), 295 (2), 305, 308, 309, 314 (2), 315, 318 (2), 335, 362, 371, 384, 389 (3), 394, 395 (2), 399, 404, 413 (2), 420, 426, 435 (2), 437, 445, 454 (3), 466, 480, 507, 512, 525, 556 (2), 562, 564, 566, 584, 586, 590.
...., mayor of, 292, 335; *see also* Willoughby, Jno.
... . .., ..., letter of, 254.
...., merchants of, 28, 168, 512.
....., persons at or from, 109, 309, 321.
....., plague at, 77, 512, 556, 587.

Bristol—*continued.*
....., post to and from, 403.
....., residents in, 279, 556.
....., seamen in, 254, 258, 292, 540.
....., ships at, 236, 237, 245, 292, 293, 309, 318, 333.
....., ships building or built, at or near, 34, 38 (2), 43 (2), 54, 158, 203, 204, 231 (3), 265, 288, 291, 296, 307, 315, 335, 437, 570, 585, 588, 590.
....., ships to or from, 116, 452 (2), 545, 546, 551, 588, 593, 594, 595.
....., ships of, 35, 116, 201, 231, 279, 293. 372, 491 (2), 531, 546, 597.
....., ships' supplies at, 73, 226, 253, 317, 341, 390, 399.
....., town clerk of, 292.
....., Virginia fleet of, 471, 486, 507, 531, 556 (2).
..... Channel, ships in, 556.
Bristol, the (ship), 463, 479, 480.
Britcliff, Ashley, tender by, 63.
British forces, 177.
Brittany, hemp and canvas from, 207.
Britton, Adam, 499.
....., Dr., 273.
Broad Leyes, 167.
..... Merston, letter dated from, 54.
Broadstairs, 503, 543.
....., ships at, 530.
Brockman, Sir Wm., 147.
Brockwell, Ben., petition of, 137.
Broderick, Sir Allan, warrant for, 244.
Bromhall, Thos., letter to, 531.
Bromley, residents at, 213.
Bromley, Capt., 510, 522, 538.
Bromwich, Capt. Fras., petitions of, 575 (2).
....., Hen., 576.
Bromyard Church, 482.
Broncker, Hen., payment to, 112.
Brooke, Sir Robt., 493.
Broom, Jonathan, 568.
Broome, Capt., 483.
Brothers, Thos., 197.
Brothers' Friendship, the (ship), 13, 36, 187.
Brough, postmaster at, 44.
Broughton, Arthur, commission for, 243.
....., Sir Brian, letter of, 583.
....., Sir Edw., keeper of the Gatehouse, 320.
....., ..., warrants to, 325, 336, 339.
Brouncker, Wm., Viscount Brouncker, Navy Comr., 22, 41, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 45, 231, 269, 307, 439, 440 (2), 444, 445, 468.
....., ..., letters of, 1 (3), 3, 4, 12, 13, 19, 20, 39, 45, 210.
....., ..., other papers of, 10, 21, 582.
....., ..., payments to, 198, 465.
Brown, Fras., Viscount Montague, letter to, 171.
....., ..., son of, 171.
Brown, or Browne, Abra., 136, 187.
....., Sir Anth., 183.
....., Hen., commissions for, 521 (2).
....., John, storekeeper at Harwich, 55, 125.
....., ..., certificate by, 111.
....., John (groom), 29.
....., Mat., M.A., petition of, 139
....., Mun., treasurer of the Levant Company at Aleppo, 249.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., Rich., 116.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 469, 491, 493, 524, 531, 541, 554, 557, 571, 594.
....., Sir Rich., 189.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
....., Roger, letter of, 560.
....., Thos., commission for, 72.
....., Thos., agent to the treasury for Prize Comrs., payment to, 101.
....., Wm., 467, 557.
....., Capt., 243, 266, 488, 537.
....., Mr., 106, 311, 449, 545.
....., ..., daughter of, 545.
Brownlow, Edw., 159.
Broxton hundred, residents at, 533.
Bruce, Rob., Earl of Aylesbury, Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, 483.
Brudenell, Robert, Earl of Cardigan, 509, 534.
....., Mary, Countess of Cardigan,
....., Francis, Lord Brudenell, 534.
....., Frances, Lady Brudenell, 534.
Bruges, 22 (2), 33, 95, 276, 462.
....., letters dated from, 252, 358, 432.
....., residents at, 513, 581, 582.
....., ships of, 11, 33, 540.
Bruncker, Christ., letter of, 268.
Brunetti, Franc., letter of, 225.
Brunningham, Capt., 398.
Brunton, Wm., letters of, 86.
Brunswick, Ernest, Duke of, 549.
....., Sophia, Duchess of, 513.
Brunswick, 131, 506.
Brussels, 153, 377, 515.
....., letters dated from, 377, 433.
....., residents at, 59, 80.
Brydall, Jno., 176, 184.
Bubb, John, 289, 328, 408, 477.
....., ..., petitions of, 328, 408.
Buchan, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Buchanan, Jas., 499.
....., John, letter of, 84.
..... Mr., 292.
Buck, Jas., petition of, 383.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, Wm., 135.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 5, 78, 503, 582.
....., lands and places near, 76, 168, 416.
...., Lord Lieut. of, Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater, letter to, 209.

Buckinghamshire—*continued.*
....., sheriff of, 64.
....., ..., warrant to, 292.
Buckle, Edw., 131.
....., Hum., 184.
Buckman, Capt., 72, 595.
Bucknall, Wm., petition of, 140.
Buckworth, Rich., M.A., petition of, 132.
Buffett, Col., 25, 340.
Bugg, W., 123.
Bulkeley, Richard, Viscount Bulkeley, 515.
Bull, Hum., 136.
Bull, the (ship), 165, 432.
Buller, Col. Ant., 495, 583.
....., ..., commission to, 495.
....., Peter, commission to, 495.
Bullock, Hen., 509.
Bunce, Sir Jas., petitions of, 323 (2).
Bunch, Nath., letter of, 564.
Bunington, Mich., 171.
Bunnelly, Mr., 170.
Burbidge, Thos., petition of, 105.
Burchett, Jno., certificate by, 273.
Burden, Wm., 406.
Burges, Wm., letter of, 105.
Burgh, Edw., 171.
Burgh, letter dated from, 44.
Burgis, Jno., 206 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 206.
Burket, 53.
Burket, Jas., certificate by, 249.
Burlingham, Jos., 283.
Burlington, *see* Bridlington.
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 596.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 84 (2), 239, 260, 270, 292.
Burnham, 76.
Burniston, Jno., account by, 370.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
Burroughs, Wm., 333.
Burrowes, Mary, 601.
....., Mr., 282.
Burrows, Eliz., 102, 103.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., John, 99, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., Lieut., 102, 103.
Burton, Wm., 342, 350.
....., (prisoner), 25.
Bury, Arthur, M.A., 375.
Bury St. Edmunds, 157.
Busbidge, Thos., 217.
Bush, Paul, 212.
Bushel, Wm., 129, 132, 135.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, 382, 599.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 2, 188, 243, 255, 304.
....., ..., ..., reference of a petition to, 270.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond.—*cont.*
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire, letters to, 127, 367.
....., Thos., Earl of Ossory, Lord Deputy of Ireland (eldest son), 239, 330, 334, 377, 380, 424, 427, 430, 431.
....., ..., pension to, 396, 412.
....., Lord John (3rd son), 529, 546, 551.
Butler, Fras., 93.
... ., Jno., 174 (2).
....., John, M.A., petitions of, 421 (2).
....., Matt., warrant to, 473.
....., Sir Oliver, 228.
....., Rich., petition of, 410.
....., Capt., 509, 533, 551.
....., Major-General, 190.
Butter, export of, 391.
Byfleet, letter dated from, 594.
Byland, Edw., certificates by, 333, 370.
....., ..., report by, 414.
Byrne, Lieut. Terence, letter of, 116.
Byron, Rich., Lord Byron, 135, 209, 271, 385.
....., ..., petition of, 276.
Byron, Katherine, petition of, 140.
....., Sir Thos., 140.

C.

C———, H., letter of, 366.
Cable, Dan, 243.
....., Hen., 359.
Cadbury, Hum., letters of, 89, 259, 298.
Cadiz, 22, 30, 32, 126, 187, 365, 479.
....., persons at, to, or from, 334, 464.
....., ships at, to, and from, 187, 243, 464, 479.
Cæsar, the (ship), 400.
Calais, 95, 122, 222, 228, 234, 464, 479.
....., Dutch fleet at, 424.
....., persons of, to, or from, 472, 487, 514.
....., plague near, 549.
....., ships at, to, and from, 329, 487, 492, 549.
....., ships of, 134, 487.
Calthof, *see* Kalthof.
Calvely, Rich., 138.
Cam River, 57 (2).
Cambridge, the (ship), 528 (2).
Cambridge, 57, 194, 216, 255, 412, 513.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 598.
....., letters dated from, 216, 296.
....., plague at, 513.
..... University, 216.
...., letter to, 255.
...., Bachelors in, 255.
...., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.

Cambridge University—*continued.*
...., proctor of, 296.
...., Vice-Chancellor of, Wilford, Dr. Fras., letter of, 216.
...., ..., King's letter to, 385.
...., Professor in, 482.
...., recommendations, petitions, &c., for degrees at, 139, 149, 152, 236, 310, 385.
....., Colleges of, *viz.*—
Christ's, letters to the Master and Fellows of, 31, 236.
Corpus Christi, letter to the Master and Fellows of, 386.
Emanuel, 139.
....., letter to the Master, &c. of, 310.
Magdalen, 296, 350.
....., Fellows of, 337, 520.
St. John's, 149, 150.
Sidney Sussex, 28 (4), 296.
Trinity, 139, 141, 152, 319.
Trinity Hall, 152 (2).
Cambridgeshire, 57.
....., places in, 57, 264.
....., sheriffs of, 598.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
Camden, Lord, *see* Noel.
Camelford, 489, 502.
Campbell, Capt. Arthur, petition of, 345.
Campeachy Wood, 319.
Campis, Stephano De, petition of, 517.
Camwell, Jas., warrant for, 544.
Canary Company or Merchants, 2, 31, 75 274, 432.
...., charter of, 31, 49.
..... wine, 274.
..... Islands, or Canaries, 11, 31, 75, 482.
...., ships of, 459.
Canbrane, 574.
Canbury House, letter dated from, 20.
Candia, residents at, 142.
Canet, Sieur, 33.
Canham, Thos., letter of, 294.
Canterbury, 15, 173, 222, 233, 504, 542.
..... Cathedral, 228, 289.
....., fanatics in, 463.
....., letters dated from, 15, 42, 47, 289, 463, 503, 529.
....., mayor of, letter of, 463.
....., plague at, 42, 47.
....., prebendary of, 326.
....., prerogative court of, 175, 176.
....., prisoners at, 347.
....., recorder of (Hardress, Thos.), letter to, 463.
....., residents in, 42, 327, 463.
....., troops at, 529.
....., Archbishops of, 168, 178; *see also* Sheldon, Gilbert; Laud, Wm.; Juxon Wm.
Canterbury, Archbishops of—*continued.*
....., ..., house of, 416.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 289, 326.
....., ..., letters to, 228, 289, 327.
Cantes, Essex, letters dated from, 26, 33.
Canvas, 70, 207, 370.
....., manufacture of, 315 (2).
Cape Clear, ships near, 568.
Cape la Hogue, 103, 568.
Cape St. Mary, 254.
Capell, Barth., certificate by, 389.
Capparose, ——, petition of, 421.
Capper, Dorothy, 176.
Captains, commissions for, *see* Army.
....., lists of, 476, 557, 561.
Capuchin friars, 172.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan.
Carcase, Jas., 596, 597.
Cardigan, 163.
....., Earl of, *see* Brudenell.
Cardonnel, Peter de, petition of, 144.
Careby, letters dated from, 501, 544.
Carell, Sir Augustine, 107.
Carew, Major Hierome, 377.
....., Weymouth, 247, 248.
Carey, Hen., Earl of Monmouth, 417, 438.
....., Elizabeth (1st daughter), 417, 438.
....., Mary (2nd daughter), 417, 438.
....., Martha (3rd daughter), 417, 438.
....., Martha Countess Dowager of Monmouth, 366.
Carey, Sir Hen., 400.
....., Martha (his widow), 400.
....., Sir Rob., 157.
....., Capt., 366, 481.
....., Ensign, 40, 59.
Caribbee Islands, 35, 361.
Carisbrook Castle, 350.
Carleton or Charleton, Sir Edw., 532, 536, 551, 571.
....., ..., commissions for, 510, 536.
....., Dr. Guy, dean of Carlisle, 312.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 244.
Carlier, John Baptist, of Cadiz, 22.
Carlisle, 57, 292, 503, 523.
..... Castle, 495, 598.
..... Cathedral, 312.
....., governor of, *see* Musgrave, Sir P.
....., letter dated from, 531.
....., post of, 587.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
....., Bishop of, *see* Rainbow, Edw.
....., dean of, *see* Carleton, Dr. Guy.
Carlisle, Jas., petition of, 418.
....., ..., grant to, 571.
....., John, 240, 514, 542, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 306 (2), 432 (2), 442, 492 (2), 497, 504, 512, 514, 517, 529, 542, 544, 549, 556, 560, 565, 567, 586, 588.
Carlston, Mr, 515.

Carlton, 540.
Carmarthen, 31.
..... gaol, letter dated from, 31.
....., post of, 379, 504, 558.
Carmarthenshire, 31, 490.
Carmen, Company of, London, petition of, 504.
Carnaby, Elinor, petition of, 382.
....., Elinor, jun., 382.
....., Grace, 382.
....., Ralph, 382
....., Sir Thomas, 382.
Carnanton manor, 168.
Carnarvon Castle, prisoners in, 147.
....., Earl of, *see* Dormer.
Carnarvonshire, 515.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 182.
Carne, Jostlin, survey by, 425.
Caron House, 361, 481.
Carpatry, M., letter to, 470.
Carpenter, Edw., 134.
....., Geo., 135.
Carr, Col. Gilby, 176, 243, 476.
....., ..., wife of 243.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 125.
....., Sir Rob., 36, 296, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 205.
....., Lady E. (his wife), 205.
....., ..., letter of, 239.
....., brother of, letter to, 239.
....., Rob., 264.
....., Capt., deputy engineer, 590.
....., Mr., 146.
Carriages, clerks of, and cart-takers, petition of, 43.
Carter, Jas., 8.
....., Nich., 180.
....., Wm. (of Lancashire), examination of, 321.
....., ..., petition of, 553,
....., messenger, warrant to, 406.
....., Mr. 497.
Carteret, Edw., letter of, 252.
....., Edw. de, certificate by, 436.
....., Sir George, 330, 398.
....., ..., as treasurer of the Navy, 6, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 96, 194, 193, 212, 227, 245, 295, 310, 332, 423, 482.
....., ..., letter of, 368.
....., ..., letters to, 93, 263, 378, 379, 393.
....., ..., payments to, 35, 59(2), 97, 110, 127, 193, 246 (2), 319, 337, 392, 422.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 12,300.
....., ..., warrants, &c., to, 59, 110, 349.
....., Sir Hugh, 178.
....., Capt. 120, 402.
....., Mr. 202.
Cartwright, Geo., payments to, 367, 383.
....., Capt., 528, 531, 532, 536.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
Caseale Bay, 243.
Cassens, Peter, 595.
Castell, John, 202.
..... or Castel, Wm., shipbuilder, 26, 36, 69, 188, 210, 218, 250, 343 (2).
....., ..., demands by, 554 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 249, 252, 258, 262, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 250.
....., ..., warrants to, 31, 130.
Castel Rodrigo, Marquis of, 576.
Castle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Castle Ashby, gamekeeper of, 383.
Castleford, 139.
Castlemaine, Earl and Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Cat, the (ship), 110.
Catherine, Queen of Charles II., 31, 139, 140, 225, 252, 342, 358, 541, 575.
....., ..., bedchamber of, 139.
....., ..., horses of, 120,
....., ..., jointure of, 139, 140, 459.
....., ..., miscarriage of, 232.
....., ..., petition to, 139.
....., ..., portion of, 157.
....., ..., stables of, 422.
....., ..., visits of, 366.
....., ..., Household of, 128, 310 :—
Confessor, 213, 219.
Gentleman ushers, 208, 260, 310 (2).
Groom, 522.
..... of the privy chamber, 143, 169, 172, 382, 390, 470.
..... of the stole, 271.
Pages of the backstairs, petition of, 358.
Women of the bedchamber, 25, 219.
Dressers, 25, 219.
Tailors, 161.
Cupbearers, 90.
Carvers, 90.
Sewers, 90.
Master of the horse, 120, 127.
Coachmen, 373.
Servants, 213, 373, 422, 511.
..... of stables, 358.
Catholic King, *see* Spain, King of.
Catwater, 36.
Cavaliers, 47, 274, 376, 391.
Cave, Wm., consul at Smyrna, 66, 72, 248.
....., ..., letter to, 378.
Cavendish, Wm., Duke of Newcastle, Lord Lieutenant of Nottinghamshire, 151, 373, 421.
....., ..., troop of, 535.
....., Henry, Earl of Ogle, (eldest son), 186, 535, 550.
....., ..., commission for, 476.
Cavendish, Wm. Earl of Devonshire, 4.
....., William, Lord Cavendish (his son), 431.
Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, 15, 37.
....., ..., commission to, 303.
....., ..., letter to, 438.

Cefalo, Peter, 484.
Centurion, the (ship), 103, 206, 301 (2), 309.
Chace, *see* Chase,
Challoboys Road, French fleet at, 532.
Chamber, treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Chamberlain, Lord High, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
....., of the household, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
....., Dr. H., propositions by, 423.
....., Jo., letter of, 5.
....., ... petition of 140.
Chamberlain, Jo., jun., letter to, 274.
....., Dr. Peter, 140.
....., ..., petitions of, 140 (3).
....., Peter, letter to, 366.
....., Pierre, 557.
....., Rich., 140.
....., Thos., petition of, 140.
....., Dr., 332.
....., ..., father of, 332.
...., Mrs., 5.
Chambers, Jno., 243.
....., Wm., 63, 132–134.
....., ..., declaration of, 68.
Chamblet, Capt., 303.
....., ..., letter to, 378.
Chancellor, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 175, 177.
....., ..., cases in, 140.
....., ..., masters in, 180.
....., ..., officers in, 175, 414, 443, 477.
..... Lane, London, 240.
Chandler, John, petition of, 24,
....., Stephen, 18,
....., Mr. 214.
Channel, the, 85, 235, 238, 251, 449, 461, 487, 574, 584, 585.
....., ships in, 4 (2), 41, 122, 496, 546, 574, 586, 592.
....., ships from, or to, 363, 418 (2), 444, 464, 572.
Chapel Royal, *see* Charles II., household of.
Chaplain, commission for, 540.
Chaplain, Marg., petition of, 140.
Chaplaine, John, warrant to, 31.
Chaplin, Thos. 544, 561.
Chapman, Christopher, petition of, 141.
....., Thos., 167.
Chappell, Capt. John, 52.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., Thos., 568.
....., ..., information of, 52.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 258.
Chapter House, letter dated from, 95.
Charing Cross, London, postmaster of, 19, 391, 409, 435.
Charity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Charles, or Royal Charles, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Charles V., the (ship), 106, 108.
Charles, Jno., 132.
....., Mr. 212.
Charles I., 31, 147, 163, 321, 509.
....., account of, 184.
....., army of, 421.
....., debts of or for, 49, 72, 136, 144, 164, 165, 174, 177, 323, 365.
....., enemies of, 31.
....., gifts, grants, &c. of, 102, 142, 156, 159, 163, 176, 185, 313, 334, 344, 365, 415.
....., jewels or plate of, 448.
....., loans to, 21, 144, 159, 165, 328 (2).
..... officers and soldiers in the army of, 151, 156, 162, 164, 321, 328, 382, 404, 416, 421, 447.
....., officers of, list of, 447.
....., orders by, 153, 165, 279.
....., promises of, 152, 157.
....., servants of, 140, 151, 153, 157, 163, 365.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
....., services to and sufferings for, 20, 21, 50, 61, 137 (4), 138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 150 (2), 152, 155 (2), 156 (2), 158, 160, 162, 163, 164 (2), 166, 316, 326, 327, 371, 372, 382, 388, 416, 421, 422 (2), 532, 553.
....., wards of, 155.
....., warrants of, 165.
....., transactions of, at :—
Oxford, 152, 153.
York, 49.
Yorkshire, 49.
....., judges or murderers of (regicides), 321.
....., death or murder of, 321, 552.
Charles II., 174, 475; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., personal notices of, as Prince, 141, 153, 414.
....., during his exile, 149 (2), 151, 153 (2), 160, 165 (2), 166, 168, 172, 174, 176, 199, 275, 321, 323, 422, 464, 552.
....., escape of, after the battle of Worcester, 80, 440, 530.
....., restoration of, 11, 172.
....., ..., attempts to promote, 37, 160, 163, 264, 532, 552 (2).
....., ..., celebration of, 204, 215.
....., coronation of, 481.
....., personal notices of, after the Restoration, 11, 33, 366 (2), 387, 432, 497. 501.
....., arms of, 525.
....., autographs of, 11, 180.
....., books for, 106.
....., business transactions of, 185, 344.
....., company or regiment of, 320.

CHARLES II.—*continued.*
....., debts of or for, 137, 151, 164, 323, 330.
....., debts due to, 147, 167, 170.
....., declarations of, 46, 193, 207, 237, 240, 252, 261, 319, 489.
....., ... alluded to, 299, 300.
....., designs against, 8, 33, 85, 274 (2), 299, 366, 408, 442, 593.
....., documents signed by, list, &c. of, 289, 310, 322, 361, 453, 482, 490, 567 (2), 601.
....., enemies of, 9, 50, 177, 205, 207, 477, 526.
....., gifts of, 18, 35, 49, 58, 61, 80, 169, 367, 371, 373, 388, 396, 398, 417, 422, 469, 471.
....., gifts to, 363.
....., jewels for or of, 102, 118, 448, 558.
....., letter carrier of, 383, 396.
....., letters for, 4 (3).
....., livings in the gift of, 81.
....., loans to, 139, 298, 457.
....., losses of, 79.
....., marble for, 95.
....., orders, warrants, or commands of, 17, 58, 59 (3), 61 (4), 64 (3), 67, 77, 107, 169, 194.
....., portraits of, 91, 109, 525.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
....., promises of, 106, 172, 173, 176, 318, 383, 525.
....., property of, 383, 414, 539.
....., removals of, 43.
....., residences of, 392; *see also* Whitehall, Greenwich, Hampton Court.
....., safety or preservation of, 53, 415, 552.
....., secret service to, 46, 112, 198, 361, 392 (2), 415, 438.
....., servants of, 164, 178.
....., service to, 20, 112, 145, 388, 530.
....., sovereignty of, treatise on, 184.
....., speeches, sermons, &c., in favour of, 184, 299.
....., ..., ..., against, 5, 146, 377, 443 (2), 477, 577, 599.
....., ..., ..., addressed to, 184.
....., speeches or messages of, to Parliament, 11, 44.
....., stables of, 373, 390, 391, 397, 502.
....., visits or progresses, 227, 297, 300 (2); also to—
Chatham, 390.
Deal, 150, 415.
Fleet, the, 366, 524.
Hampton Court, 47, 214, 220, 225.
Hope, the, 300.
London, 300.
Maidenhead, 220.
Oxford, 396.
Whitehall, 47, 107, 225.
....., yachts or pleasure boats for, 196.

CHARLES II.—*continued.*
....., letters of (1665): 7, 10, 17, 24, 25, 31, 35, 40, 50, 57 (3), 59 (3), 61, 64, 66, 71, 77, 79, 90, 92. 101, 110, 127 (2), 170 (3), 171.
... ., ... (1666): 198 (2), 209 (2), 219, 228, 231, 236, 240 (2), 255, 271 (2), 289, 294, 300, 303 (2), 304, 310 (2), 312 (2), 331, 339, 355–357, 360, 367, 371, 373, 375, 378, 385, 388, 392, 394, 396, 415 (2), 422, 435, 438 (2), 459, 465, 466 (2), 476, 482 (2), 489, 495, 500, 522, 530, 538, 592.
....., requests for or notices of letters of, 15, 57, 74, 77, 152 (2), 216, 279, 298, 320, 334, 336, 396, 446 (2), 482, 502, 507, 535, 549, 588.
....., letters to, 31, 44, 96, 121, 172 (3), 188, 255, 405, 408, 463, 470, 471, 476, 486, 501, 549, 569 (2), 599.
....., petitions to (1665): 12, 21, 27, 28, 36, 43, 49, 64, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77–79, 109, 112, 113, 125, 126 (3), 136–168, 174.
....., ... (1666): 199 (4), 226, 232, 251, 260, 264, 275 (3), 276 (3), 289 (2), 296, 302, 307, 313 (2), 320 (2), 323 (2), 326 (3), 328–330, 337, 344–346, 350, 356, 358, 360, 365, 366, 371, 372 (2), 373 (2), 376, 379, 382 (2), 388, 390 (3), 397 (3), 398, 400, 401, 404, 406 (2), 408 (2), 409, 410–412, 414–416, 418, 421 (8), 436, 440 (2), 441, 443, 445, 447, 448 (2), 450, 459, 460, 481, 482, 489, 494 (2), 517, 532 (3), 553, 575 (2), 582, 592, 598.
....., other papers addreesed to, 158, 184, 331, 360, 581.
....., Household of, 79, 128, 414:—
Board wages in, 25, 112 (2), 373.
....., allowance for or payment of, 25, 90, 102, 109, 113, 119 (2), 127, 128, 198, 200, 213, 219, 271 (2), 303, 354, 418.
Letter carrier for, 97, 339, 383, 396.
Officers of, 128, 185, 418.
Payments, &c. for, 128, 219,418, 422.
Servants of, 185, 186, 369, 373 (2), 422, 484, 599.
....., petition of, 373.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Treasurer of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
Keeper of the privy purse, *see* May, Baptist.
Yeomen of the chamber, petition of, 410.
Privy chamber, gentlemen of, 149, 154, 199, 303, 319.
....., grooms of, 172, 305, 312, 346, 396, 412, 573.
Groom of the stole, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Bedchamber, gentlemen of, 143,'16 252, 277, 280, 310, 330, 396, 412

CHARLES II., Household of—*continued.*
Bedchamber, grooms of, 139, 188, 216, 280, 290, 573.
Pages of the back stairs, 143, 144, 160 (2).
Serjeants-at arms, 128, 240 (2), 326, 352 (2), 372.
Harbingers, 354.
Marshals-under, 373.
Messengers, 128, 182, 331, 382, 420, 553, 581.
....., warrants to, 220 ; *see also*—
Bradley, John. Flower, Edw.
Carter, ——. Pickerne, Charles.
Dixon, Thos. Rutter, Ralph.
Dormay, Louis. Wickham, John.
Musical composer, 226.
Musicians, 169.
....., Italian, 281.
Violinist, 137.
Serjeant trumpeter, 330.
Trumpeters, 240 (2), 330.
Master of chamber music, 482.
Cabinet keeper, 213.
Closet keeper, 354, 503.
Library keeper, 144.
Physicians, 37, 140, 373, 406.
Surgeons, 76.
Apothecaries, 141, 227, 414.
Almoner, Bishop, 159.
Chapel Royal, 482.
....., sub-dean of, 152, 153.
....., children of, 143.
....., gentlemen of, 127, 153, 415, 584.
....., pages of, 415.
Chaplains, 128, 138, 150, 450.
Wardrobe, master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., keepers of, 128, 213.
....., ... deputy, 158.
....., removing, officers of, 202.
Robes, clerk of, 482.
....., yeomen of, 102.
Jewel house, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
Treasurer, *see* Berkeley, Charles, Viscount Fitzharding.
Master, *see* Price, Sir Herbert.
Cofferer, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Greencloth, officers or board of, *see* Greencloth.
Yeoman of the buttery, 312.
Groom of the buttery, 312.
Clerks of the spicery, 271.
Clerks of the kitchen, 112 (2), 113, 156.
Serjeant of the pastry, 236.
Serjeant of the pantry, 380.
Gentleman sewer, 152.
Cupbearers, 90, 149, 188.
Carvers, 90.
CHARLES II., Household of—*continued.*
Sewers, 90.
Turnbroach, 145.
Ice and snow keeper, 96.
Master of the horse, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Grooms, 397.
Equerries, 16, 160, 397.
Cart takers, 127.
....., petition of, 43.
Clerks of carriages, 127.
....., petition of, 43.
Coachmen, 373.
Stable servants, 358, 373, 390, 391, 397, 502.
Yeomen of the field, 159.
Keeper of hawks, 382.
Falconers, 401, 405.
Cockmaster, 482.
Tradesmen, 128, 162, 165, 168, 175, 198.
....., warrant for payments to, 422 ; *also*
Brewer, 371.
Embellisher, 109.
Engineers, *see* Gomme, Sir B. de ; De la Fabvollière, Dan.
Engravers, 175.
Jeweller, 102, 154, 591.
Letter-founder, 158 (2).
Oar maker, 441.
Plumber, serjeant, 343.
Sailmaker, 435.
Silversmith, 165.
Stationer, 168.
Tailor, 162, 481.
Writer and flourisher, 378.
Charleton, Sir Edw., *see* Carleton.
Charnock, Fras., 200.
..... (late), 175.
CHAROST, COMTE DE, 424, 514.
Charterhouse or Sutton's Hospital, 137, 150.
....., governors of, letters to, 50, 78.
....., ..., petitions to, 157.
....., places in, petitions for, 145 (2), 150, 155, 157, 167, 328.
..... yard, persons at, 593.
Chase or Chace, Anne, petition of, 141.
....., ..., parents and sisters of, 141.
....., Jas., 227.
....., John, 227.
....., Sam., letter of, 295.
....., Stephen, sen., 141, 443, 477.
....., ..., petition of, 414.
....., Stephen, jun., 414, 443, 477.
Chatham, 3, 18, 45, 100, 101, 120, 122, 170, 186, 210, 226, 238, 262, 265, 272, 381, 384, 479, 483.
....., Charles II. and Duke of York at, 380.
....., chest at, 212.

Chatham—*continued.*
....., commissioners at, 325.
....., infirmary at, 253, 272, 302.
...., letters dated from (1665): 6, 13, 14, 16, 21 (2), 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 39, 42, 43, 45, 52, 54, 59, 60, 63 (5), 73, 78, 96, 97, 103, 106, 108, 109, 112, 117, 118, 122.
....., ..., (1666): 186, 196, 197, 200, 211 (2) 212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 234, 236, 242, 245 (2), 250, 266, 269 (3), 273, 282, 287, 295, 308, 309, 313, 314 (2), 346, 362, 379, 447, 467.
....., plague at, 10, 12, 45, 235, 236, 241, 246.
....., ships to or from, 32, 235, 445.
....., ships at, 19, 60, 86, 110. 123, 186, 195, 199, 202, 241, 313, 376, 380 (2), 388, 445, 454, 549.
....., ships of, 265.
....., dockyard or dock at, 18, 123, 238, 253, 346.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Norman, Jas.
....., ..., navy stores at or from, 30, 90 (3), 117, 123, 200, 204, 271, 275, 276, 282, 283, 295 (2), 390 (2), 423, 436, 447, 467, 510, 600.
....., ..., officers at, 235, 236, 241, 301, 314, 325.
....., ..., ..., letters and warrants to, 42, 130–134, 315.
....., ..., storekeeper at, 308; *see also* Gregory, Edw.; Barrow, Philip.
....., ..., workmen at, 42, 59, 73, 78, 96, 112, 200, 211, 219, 235, 241, 253, 265.
....., ..., ..., list of, 112.
....., ..., letters dated from, 63, 186, 191, 224, 229, 234, 235, 238, 253, 255, 265, 273, 390.
....., ropeyard at, 181.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Owen, J.
....., ..., letters dated from, 26, 65, 222 (2), 238, 262, 474.
...., ropehouse at, 309.
...., ropemakers at, 43, 54, 65, 200, 211, 212, 314 (2).
...., ..., petitions of, 54, 309, 474.
....., Victualling Office at, letter dated from, 196.
....., ..., officers of, 315.
Chatham Hill, letters dated from, 236, 241.
Cheapside, London, 141, 240.
Cheap Ward, City, inquest of, 141.
Cheek, Capt. Thos., 104.
Cheese, export of, 391.
Chellingworth or Chillingworth, Chas., 171, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
Chelsea College, 3, 163, 507.
...., prisoners at, 436, 520.
Chepstow, 16.
..... Castle, 495.
Chepstow Castle, governor of, Lord Herbert of Ragland, warrant to, 364.
...., prisoners at, 364, 384, 411.
Chequer Alley, London, 575.
Chertsey, 340.
Cheshire, 47, 107, 115, 321, 322.
....., collectors in, 166.
....., deputy lieutenants, &c. of, 58, 107, 550.
....., gentry of, 322, 550.
....., lands and places in, 533.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Stanley, Earl of Derby), 533.
....., ..., letters to, 110, 331.
....., mises in, 331.
Chesnut, the (ship), 158, 355.
Chester, 403, 509, 541, 550, 551.
....., apprentices in, 533, 541.
..... Castle, 58, 110, 331.
...., governor of, *see* Shakerley, Sir G.
...., letters dated from, 8 (2), 239, 286, 509, 533, 550, 568, 587 (2).
....., citizens of, petition of, 436.
....., comptroller of the customs at, 422.
....., county palatine of, 58.
....., ..., exchequer of, 247.
....., ..., officers in, 58, 93, 119.
....., Earl of (the King), 58, 110, 331.
....., garrison at, 587 (2).
..... lands and places in, 144, 284.
....., letters dated from, 104, 284 (2), 322, 463, 515, 533, 541.
....., mayor of, 509, 533, 587.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
....., residents in, 8 (2), 509, 526, 550.
....., prisoners at, 321, 568.
..... river of, 436.
..... Road, 14.
..... Water, 228, 531, 599.
....., Dean of, (Bridgeman, Hen.,) 284, 286.
Chesterfield, Countess of, *see* Stanhope.
Chew, Sir John, 506.
....., Joseph, boatswain, 65.
....., ..., petition of, 65.
Chicheley, Thos., Ordnance Comr., letters of, 291, 309, 331, 425.
....., ..., payments to, 312, 321.
....., Lieut. Thos., commission for, 475.
Chichester, troop at, 220.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 354.
Chiffinch, Thos., 50, 354.
....., ..., grants and payments to, 17, 119, 192, 213.
....., ..., letter to, 336,
...., petition of, 76.
....., Wm., grants to, 503, 573.
... ., ..., warrant for, 354.
Chigwell manor, Essex, 374, 539.
Child or Childe, Josias, 129, 130 (3), 135, 371.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 30, 62, 301, 381.
....., Rob., payment to, 92.

Childwall, residents at, 321, 322.
Chillingworth, Chas., *see* Chellington.
Chimney pieces, marble, 171.
..... money, *see* Hearth-money.
Chipp, Eliza, 130.
Chippenham, 420.
Choisin, M., 470.
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh, 24, 30.
Cholmondeley, Thos., examinations before, 8, 47.
Choqueux, Anthony, 118, 386.
Chouzey or Shorzey, island of, 480, 522.
Christchurch (Oxford), 569.
....., Dean of, *see* Fell, Dr. Jno.
....., London, 388.
....., near (Ipswich), 401.
Christian graces, treatise on, 297.
Christian, Wm., letter of, 436.
....., Capt., 387.
Christiana deals, 130, 133.
Christendom, 225, 446, 580.
Christmas, Wm. 437.
Chronicle, Baker's, 184.
Chudleigh, Jno., 440.
....., Thos., letter of, 70.
....., Mrs. (his mother), 70.
Churchill, letter dated from, 124
Church of England, the, 47, 106, 428, 438.
...., absence from, 147, 273.
...., adherence or conformity to, 24, 409.
...., attendance at, 99, 240, 264, 332.
...., officers of, 15.
Churchwardens, 577.
Chureley, Geo., letter of, 439.
Cinque Ports, the, 121, 148, 280.
City, the, *see* London.
City of Antwerp, the (ship), 125, 126.
Clare, Earl of, *see* Holles.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde.
..... Park, 163.
Clarges, Sir Thos., commissary of musters, 391, 397, 434, 549.
...., certificate by, 387.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 492, 519, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 500.
....., ..., payments to, 448, 502.
....., ..., petitions of, 141, 390, 397 (2).
Clarke, Doddington, 141.
..... or Clerke, Sir Francis, 228, 513.
....., Geo., letters of, 259, 292.
....., John (of Plymouth), letters of, 35, 56, 121, 205, 426, 452 (2), 463, 472, 486, 494 (2), 503 (2), 511 (2), 517 (2), 525, 529 (2), 537 (2), 546 (2), 555 (2), 565, 572 (2), 583, 584, 588 (2), 593, 594.
....., John (cook), 269.
....., John, *alias* Richd. Cromwell, 299.
..... or Clark, Laurence, petition of, 376.
....., ..., pardon to, 396.
Clarke or Clark, Matthew, 257.
....., Lady M., letter of, 192.
....., Capt. Rob., 391, 398, 405 (2), 410, 429.
....., ..., certificate by, 359.
....., ..., squadron of, 411.
... ., or Clerke, Dr. Tim., 406, 565 (2).
....., ... note by, 465.
....., Thos., 86, 370.
...., account by, 357.
....., Valentine, petition of, 141.
....., William, commission for, 475.
....., Sir Wm., 246, 405, 429, 431, 432, 438, 471, 492.
....., ..., letters and note of (1665): 5, 18, 32, 39, 46, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 60, 63, 65, 74, 84, 103, 110, 113, 114 (2), 116, 120, 121, 154.
....., ..., ... (1666): 187, 208, 209, 211, 217, 347, 354, 365, 369, 376, 379, 380, 391, 405, 411, 420, 424, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 82, 88, 95, 114, 325.
....., ..., wife and child of, 471.
Clarkson, George, letter of, 420.
Clavell, Roger, 53.
Clavering, Sir Jas., 64.
Clawson, Derick, 297.
Claypole, Adam, commissions to, 361, 386.
Clayton, Mr., 176.
Cleggat, ——, 468.
Clement, Gilbert, letter of, 359.
....., Jno., petition of, 112.
....., ..., payment to, 113.
Clements, Nich., tender of, 129.
....., Thos., master attendant at Woolwich, 100, 125, 207.
....., ..., documents by, 333, 447.
Clements' Inn, residents in, 515.
Clenelle, M. de, 35.
Clergy, 241, 254, 501.
....., benefit of, 161.
Clerk, Capt., 394.
....., Dr. Jo., D.C.L., grant to, 482.
Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Clerkenwell, residents in, 304.
Clerks' Hall, Bishopsgate, 151.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleves, residents at, 330.
Clewer, Wm., D.D., petition of, 142.
Cliffe, Jas., 441.
Clifford, Hen., late Earl of Cumberland, 155.
Clifford, Geo., letters of, 413, 440, 444, 475.
....., Sir Thos., senior, payment to, 388.
....., Sir Thos., 56, 120, 316, 427, 430, 486, 506, 542, 580 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 426, 472.
...., letters of, 334, 399, 424, 430–432, 501 (2), 506 (2), 512, 515, 524, 528 (2), 536 (3), 543 (2), 549, 558, 559, 567 (2), 579.
....., ..., warrant to, 436.

Clifford, Mr., 199, 311.
Clifton, Robt., 406.
....., ..., letter to, 60.
....., Capt. Thos., 116, 224.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 177.
....., Edward, Lord Clinton, 177, 290.
....., Anne, Lady Clinton, 177.
Clinton, Rob., 289.
....., ..., (son of), 289.
Clipsham, Michael, 243.
Clitheroe, 289.
Clocks, 391.
Cloth or Clothing, export of, 179, 305.
Clothier, Jno., letter of, 210.
Clothiers, 353.
Clotterbook, Jno., letter of, 247.
Clough, Geo., petition of, 142.
....., Jno., petition of, 142.
Clove Tree, the (ship), 200, 258, 308.
Clutterbuck, Thos., letter to, 171.
Coaches, patent for, 140.
Coale, Jno., 595.
Coals, 202, 227, 272.
....., impositions on, 177.
....., prices of, 57.
Coal vessels or colliers, 202, 452, 453, 463, 491, 503, 530, 583; and casual notices of, *passim*.
...., capture of, 25, 44, 452.
...., want of, 51.
..... works, 518.
Coast, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cob, Lieut., 91.
Cobb, Sir Fras., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 201, 346.
....., ..., letters of, 99, 294.
....., ..., letters to, 438, 483.
....., Fras., 380.
....., Thos., petition of, 142.
Cobb, the, 480.
Cobbett, Col., 318.
Cobham, letter dated from, 123.
....., Baron of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
Cock, Barth., 352.
....., Capt. Geo., treasurer of sick and wounded, 46, 134, 135 (2), 210, 218, 278, 279.
....., ..., letter to, 189.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 47, 51, 124, 189, 196, 262.
....., ..., payments to, 323, 343, 354, 412, 461, 477.
....., John, 376.
....., Robt., 263.
Cockaine, Brian, Viscount Cullen, letters of, 15, 28, 553, 575.
....., Eliz., Lady Cullen, letter of, 172.
Cockburn, Geo., 499.
Cockpit, Whitehall, 35, 478.
....., letters dated from (1665): 5, 11, 13, 16, 18 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 27, 32, 38–41, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65 (2), 74, 75, 84, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102–6, 110 (2), 112, 113, 114, 116, 121, 154.
....., ... (1666): 187 (2), 189, 195, 198, 199, 201, 208 (2), 209–12, 214, 215, 217, 220 (2), 225, 237, 320, 340, 347, 360 (2), 413, 492, 597.
Cockrell, Wm., report by, 104.
Cocks or Cox, George, 227.
Cocksedge, Hen., 312.
Codrington, Katherine, petition of, 142.
....., Col. Nich., 142 (2).
....., Penelope, petition of, 142.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Cogan, Anth., petition of, 142.
Coin and coinage, 184 (2), 280.
....., export of, 32.
Coiners and coining, 57, 186, 387, 409.
Colbert, Jean Battiste, French minister of state, 32, 475.
Colchester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Colchester, 70, 166, 200, 384, 398.
..... gaol, prisoners in, 57, 275, 290, 312.
....., letter dated from, 200.
....., plague at, 252, 300, 581.
Coldharbour (Tower), 310, 331.
Cole or Coles, Christ., 132, 133, 135 (2), 496, 584.
....., ..., letter of, 335.
....., Fras., commission for, 475.
....., Peter, 88, 98.
....., Sam., 142.
....., Thos., 342.
....., Mr., letter to, 398.
Colebanke, ——, 163 (2).
Coleman, Wm., letter from, 33.
Colepeper, Thos., Lord, governor of the Isle of Wight, 3, 46, 350 (2), 479, 504, 533.
....., ..., commission to, 522.
Colepeper, Capt. Alex., letter of, 479.
Coling, Benj., grant to, 227.
Collections, briefs for, 168, 577.
Collingwood, (sailor), 534.
Collins, Ellen, 577.
....., Capt. Geo., 286.
....., Major Geo., letters of, 116.
....., Hum., 142.
....., Katherine, petition of, 142.
....., Timothy, 577.
....., or Cullin, Thos., 239, 240.
....., Mr., 181, 383.
Colman, Edw., letter of, 512.
....., ..., letter to, 519.
Cologne, Bishop of (Ferdinand Maria), 211.
Colombe, letter dated from, 453.
Colonels, 418, 447, 476 (2).

Colonels, commissions for, 475, 499.
....., list of, 557.
Colston, Edw., letter of, 28.
....., Wm., letter to, 28.
.. .., ..., letter of, 77.
Colvile, John, letters of, 30, 309.
Colvill, Mr. (late), 178.
..... or Colville, Mr., 135, 173.
Colville, Capt., 23.
Combar, Rob., 133.
Combe, ships to and from, 491.
Comberford, Capt. Hen., petition of, 142.
Commine, Geo., 499.
Commissary of London, petition of registrars of, 410.
Commissions signed by the King, lists of, 289, 310, 322, 361, 482.
Common Pleas, Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir C. ; *see also* Judges.
..... prayer book, 225, 300.
Commons, House of, 35, 121, 163, 351, 552 ; *see also* Parliament, Ireland, House of Commons of.
....., ..., bill in, 138.
....., ..., clerk of, 373.
....., ..., speaker of, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
Commonwealth, the, 340.
Comneno, Anastasio, petition of, 142.
Companion, the (ship), 516.
Compton, James, Earl of Northampton, 170, 382, 435, 519, 561.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire, letters to, 454, 482.
....., ..., regiment of, 454, 469, 484, 489, 490, 500, 519, 561.
....., ..., warrant for, 383.
Compton, Sir Fras., 294.
....., Mr., 286.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Pollard Sir Hugh.
Conaway, Wm., 9 (3).
Concquett Road, ships at, 514.
Conformity, 15, 40.
Coningsby, Juliana, grant to, 80.
Conny, Isaac, 306.
..... John, letter of, 42.
Conpill, 226.
....., letters dated from, 16, 34, 570.
Consistory Court, 184.
Constable, Hen., Viscount Dunbar, 530,534.
Constant Ann, the (ship), 16.
..... John, the (ship), 187, 257 (3).
..... Katherine, the (ship), 36, 39, 311.
..... Warwick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Constantine, Thos., letter of, 568.
Constantino Imperatore e Santa Helena (ship), 517.
Constantinople, 526.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, 478.
Consuls abroad, letter to, 71 ; *see also* under the several countries.
Contagion, the, *see* Plague.
Content ketch, the, 404.
Continent, correspondents on, 186.
Conventicles or meetings, 182, 225, 414, 566.
....., attendance at, 40, 42, 47, 84, 128, 264, 273, 598.
....., holding of, 548.
....., preachers at, 183.
Conventiclers, 587.
Convertine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Convicts, transportation of, 138 (3), 178.
Convocation, 161.
Conway, Edw. Viscount Conway, letters to, 220, 406, 428.
....., ..., pass for, 444.
Conway Castle, 498.
Cook, Fras., discharge of, 403.
..... or Cooke, Capt. Hen. 415.
....., ..., petition of, 143.
....., Jno., sec. to Sir Wm. Morice, 252, 260, 266, 322, 339, 374, 380, 517, 544.
....., Wm., letters of, 266.
Cookson, Jas., 31.
Cooley, Ant. letters of, 15, 42, 47.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 40, 151, 167, 222, 460, 594.
....., ..., as treasurer of prizes, 12, 403, 465.
....., ..., contract with, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 400, 406.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 24, 65, 88, 294, 304 (2), 397, 459, 470.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 12, 208, 300, 316, 322, 342, 349, 379 (2), 400, 417.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 31, 35, 39 (2), 48, 50, 59, 66, 101, 102, 319, 337, 378, 403.
....., ..., warrant for, 392.
Cooper, Col. Arnold, commission for, 490.
....., Cecil, 535.
....., ..., commission for 476.
....., Jno., 158.
....., Rich., letter of, 266.
....., Rob., letter of, 250.
....., Robt., (late), 7 (3).
....., Wm., purveyor of timber, 191.
....., Mr., paymaster of St. Thomas's Hospital, 93.
Cope, Sir Ant., 599.
Copenhagen, the (ship), 96.
Copenhagen, 123.
....., Denmark fleet at, 497, 509.
....., letters dated from, 195, 398.
....., persons to and from, 452.
Copper, 268, 282.
Copper slayer or slager, the (ship), 192 (2), 312, 448.
..... Smith, the (ship), 419.
Copping, Jno., certificate by, 246.
Coquet Island, 456.

Corbett, Francisco, 169.
....., ..., petition of, 143.
....., Hen., 557.
Cord, Rich., letter of, 288.
Cordage, price of, 90, 129, 132, 226, 597.
Cordwainer Ward, inquest of, 141.
Cordye, Capt., 178.
Corie, Thos., letters of, 463, 498, 523 551.
Cork, 8, 402, 577.
....., sheriff of, 472.
Corn, export of, 391.
Cornbury, Viscount, *see* Hyde, Hen.
Cornets, 535.
....., commissions for, *see* Army.
....., ..., applications for, 546, 587.
....., lists of, 557, 561.
Cornhill, London, 264.
Cornwall, 50, 95, 143, 271, 472, 507, 534, 550.
....., constables, &c. of, order to, 471.
....., deputy lieutenants of 64, 525, 550, 566, 569, 578, 593.
....., duchy of, lands belonging to, 164, 401.
....., justices of peace for, 93.
....., lands and places in, 9 (2), 160, 168, 200, 372, 489.
....., letter dated from, 443.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Grenville, Earl of Bath), 93.
....., militia of, 566.
....., receivers in, 147 (2).
....., residents in, 160.
....., travellers to and from, 541, 546.
....., vice-admiral of, 207.
Coronation, the (ship), 394, 395 (2).
Coronel, Sir Aug., 107 (?), 137.
....., ... letter of, 118.
Corrance, Jo., letter of, 220.
Corsellis, Nich., 457.
Cory, Fras., 157.
....., John, 355.
Cosin, John, Bishop of Durham, 44, 224, 232, 300, 310 (?), 342, 360, 446, 522.
....., ..., daughter of, 360 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 320, 360.
Costa, Ferdinand Mendoza de, 339, 403.
....., ..., payment to, 403.
Costé, Noel or Nowall, letter of, 286.
....., ..., examination of, 595.
Cotes, resident at, 322.
Cotter, Jas., petition of, 143.
....., Capt. Jas., commission for, 499.
....., ..., petitions of, 143 (2).
....., Sir Robt., 184
Cotton, 556.
Coudre, Jno., letters of, 109, 231, 261, 262, 283, 309.
Coughlan, Capt., Jno., petition of, 143.
....., ..., children of, 143.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Counsel or counsellors-at-law, 71, 93, 149, 237, 277, 372, 446.
Counter, the, 452.
Counties, *see* England, counties of.
Country, Capt. Rich., 134.
Court, the, 8, 31, 38, 58, 82, 84, 124, 125, 142, 189, 280, 306, 357, 484, 513, 542, 575.
....., absence from, 7, 15, 581.
....., attendance at, 5, 7, 51, 56, 152, 222, 300, 365, 373.
....., postmaster at or letter carrier to, 48, 396.
....., removal of, 22, 28, 107, 124.
....., service at, 139.
Courteen, Sir Wm., executors of, 581.
Courtenhall, letter dated from, 84.
Courteny, Capt., Fras., 371.
Courtiers, 577.
Court leets, power and practice of, 409.
Courtney, Hugh, 195.
....., ..., letter of 502.
....., Sir Peter, petition of, 143.
....., Sir Wm., commission for, 476.
Courts martial or of war, 35, 195, 197, 317, 380, 382, 391.
Cousby, 183.
Coutance, 252.
Coutry, Capt., 462.
Covenant, the, 35, 284, 488.
Covent Garden, 80, 107, 162, 439, 515.
...., letter dated from, 210.
Coventry, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Coventry, 243.
....., letters dated from, 220, 505, 551.
....., militia of, 551.
....., trained band of, 505.
....., Trinity Church at, 220.
Coventry, Hen., 398, 452.
....., Sir Wm., Duke of York's secretary and Navy Comr., 8, 14, 29, 39, 43, 94, 105, 106, 182, 189 (2), 208, 211, 213, 246, 258 (2), 260, 307, 311, 314, 337, 355, 365, 379, 398, 433, 445, 462, 486 (2), 492, 508, 542, 585.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lloyd, Phil.
....., ..., letters to, 27, 65, 87, 98, 103, 191, 209, 229, 242, 254, 259, 272, 274, 305, 316, 336, 352, 385, 395, 402, 436, 446, 447, 451, 467, 480, 488, 516, 532, 551, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 20, 22, 24, 31, 92, 108, 125 (2), 207 (2), 214, 230, 231, 235, 265, 268, 287, 316 (2), 318, 320, 418, 426, 441, 473 (2), 522, 526, 528 (2), 531 (2), 532, 536, 538, 546, 551, 571, 577 (2), 595, 599.
....., ..., other documents of, 253,492.
....., ..., payments to, 112, 198.
....., ..., servants of, 193, 253.

Covert, Lieut. Rich., 7.
Cowborne, Jno., 340.
Cow carriers, 471, 486.
Cowden, Thos., 83.
Cowes, 114, 359, 455.
....., letters dated from, 337, 479, 532.
...., militia of, 534.
....., prize office at, 548.
....., residents at, 589.
..... road, 53, 368, 507.
....., ships at, 514, 528, 529, 565, 589.
....., East, prize office at, 568.
....., West, letters dated from, 465, 479, 505, 522, 534, 550, 568, 574, 592 (2).
Cowley, Thos., letters of, 100, 217, 590.
....., ..., other documents by, 20, 78, 220.
....., Mr., 381.
Cowper, Jno., 463, 464.
Cox, D., grant to, 37.
....., Giles, 137.
....., John, letter of, 97.
....., Capt. John, 389.
....., ..., certificate of, 52.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 428.
....., Mr., 474.
....., Mrs., 243.
Crabb, Dr. Peter, letter of, 33.
Cradock, letter dated from, 458.
Crafford, Chr., letters of, 406, 428.
Craft, Thos., petition of, 212.
Craven, Wm., Baron of Hampstead-Marshall, Earl of Craven, 126, 127, 212, 501.
....., ..., account by, 277.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
....., ..., reference to, 366.
....., ..., regiment of, 577.
....., barony of, 126–7.
Craven, Sir Ant., 127.
....., Thos., 127.
....., Sir Wm., 127.
....., Wm., 387.
Crawley, Andrew, victualling agent at Ipswich, 266.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 125, 287, 340 (2), 357, 380, 425, 502 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 190, 196, 207, 219, 221, 265, 285, 287, 340, 380, 425, 444, 502.
Creake, Rich., 113.
Credit, office of, 184.
Cressey, Capt., 593.
Cressit, Mr., 174, 237.
Creswick, Sir Hen., pass for, 53.
Crichton, Wm., Earl of Dumfries, 270, 292.
Cripplegate Ward, inquest of, 141.
Crisp, Sir Nicholas, 46, 280, 407.
....., ..., lease to, 79.
....., ..., warrant to, 400.
Crispin, Arth., 165, 276, 433.
....., Capt. Wm., 10.
....., ..., letters of, 94, 338, 367, 402, 444, 474.
Crixey, house called, 183.
Crockford, Jno., payment to, 334.
Crookham Pill, 570.
Croft, Dr., information from, 183.
Crofton, Zachary, 106.
....., Col., 8.
Crofts, Wm. Lord Crofts, gentleman of the bedchamber, petition of, 143.
Cromer, 267, 281.
Crompton, Ch., commission for, 495.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, 160, 176, 184 (2), 252, 275, 299, 443, 457, 477, 504, 552, 589; *see also* Usurpers.
....., ..., chaplain of, 299.
....., ..., daughter of, 457.
....., ..., soldiers of, 150, 321.
....., ..., transactions in his time, 409.
....., Eliz. (his wife), 299.
....., Richard, Protector, 240, 281, 299. 318, 340, 457.
....., ..., description of his proceedings, 299.
....., Dorothy (his wife), 299.
....., ..., servant to, 299.
Cromwell, John, petition of, 373.
....., Col., *alias* Williams, 91, 212.
Croney, Mark, tenders of, 130 (3), 133.
Crosland, Sir Jordan, governor of Scarborough Castle, 251, 255, 461, 525.
....., ..., gifts and payments to, 396, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 526, 542.
Crosmon (of Suffolk), 40.
Cross, Anth., letter of, 77.
Crosse, Jas., tender of, 129.
Crow, Wm., 570.
Crowe, Thos., letter of, 297.
Crown, the, 72, 289, 345, 550.
....., debts due to, 160, 163, 185.
....., fee farm rents of, 138.
....., lands, 126, 142, 153, 169, 176, 177, 185 (2), 531.
....., ..., commissioners for sale of, 531.
....., ..., concealed, 148, 161, 176.
....., ... devolved or forfeit, 138 (2), 168, 179, 372, 495, 573, 576.
....., ..., marsh, waste, derelict, encroached, or recovered from the sea, 176, 199, 202.
....., rents or profits reserved or due to, 21, 126, 199, 227, 411, 438, 460, 481.
....., revenue of, 144; *see also* Revenue.
Crown, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Croxton, Col. Thos, 8.
....., ..., examination of, 47.
Crucifix, Peter, 194, 363.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 234 347, 359, 363, 385, 425, 475.

Crumpton, Rich., 111.
Cruso, ——, 76.
Crynes, Carsten, 347 (2).
Cudmere, Daniel, 573, 597.
Cullen, Viscount, *see* Cockaine.
Cullen or Collins, Thos., 239, 240.
Cullin, M., letter of, 80.
Cullins, Thos., 317.
Cullyer, Rob., 224.
Culmer, John, letter of, 94.
....., Mr., 390.
Culpeper, Thos., Lord, *see* Colepeper.
....., Sir Thos., petition of, 143.
....., ..., son of, 144,
Cumberland, 237, 303,
....., assizes at, 227.
..... justices of, 531.
....., lands and places in, 146, 155, 321.
....., persons at and from, 186, 321.
....., sheriff of, 237.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford.
....., Duke of, *see* Rupert.
Cunningham, Sir Thos., 576.
Curiosities, collection of, 361.
Currants, 345.
" Current intelligence," 458, 587.
Carson, Dorothy, 350.
Curtis, Alex., 45,
....., Mr., 73.
Curzon, Sir John, Bart., receiver of the duchy of Lancaster, 18.
....., Mr., 531.
Custis, Edm., 462, 513
....., John, 232.
Custom house, 55, 315, 381, 413, 442, 472, 564.
...., boats of, 433, 442, 492, 498, 512, 574.
...., letters dated from, 334, 390, 392, 440, 447, 468, 474.
.... quay, 454,
Customs, the, 66, 164, 175, 221, 275, 292, 305, 323, 326, 327, 333, 434, 475.
....., arrears of, 156.
....., assignment on or payment from, 127, 128, 139, 203, 271, 277, 330, 382, 387, 412, 426.
....., collectors of, 99, 164, 279, 335.
..... comrs. or farmers of, 48, 94, 99, 185, 286, 300, 304, 355, 390, 392, 419, 447, 468, 492, 553, 564, 576.
....., ..., certificate by, 259.
. ....., ..., letters of, 440, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 171, 198, 475.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 282, 352, 355, 394, 435.
....., ..., (late), 292.
....., farms of, 104, 143, 193.
....., freedom from, 101, 287, 326, 444, 448, 544, 553.
Customs, officers of, 61, 72, 121 (2), 141, 172, 175, 182, 185, 191, 198, 237, 244, 277, 279, 286, 295, 315, 396, 422, 442, 574 ; *see also*
Bristol, Lynn Regis,
Dover, Portsmouth,
Ipswich, Sandwich, Customs' officers at.
London,
....., ..., letters to, 32, 466.
....., ..., warrants to, 101, 218.
....., payment of, 167, 194, 218, 275, 352, 407, 474, 475, 489, 566.
Cutler, Thos., 423.
....., ..., letter to, 555.
....., Wm., 134 (2), 135 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 26.
....., Mr., sen., 555.
....., ..., note by, 502.
Cuttance, Sir Roger, 17, 69, 278, 279.
....., ..., certificate by, 265.
Cygnet, the (ship), 10, 338, 381, 393 (2).
Cyphers, keys to, 185.

D

D——, H., letter of, 276.
Dacre, *alias* Walter, Mr., 169.
....., Lady Eliz., 351.
....., Mrs., petition of, 169.
Dale, Dorcas, 178.
....., Randolph, 178.
....., Sam., 127.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 435.
Dalett, Mr., 560.
Dalston, Sir Wm., licence to, 198.
....., ..., letter of, 237.
Dalston, letter dated from, 237.
Dalton, Mr., 574.
Danes, the, 493 ; *see also* Denmark.
Daniel hoy, the, 129 (2).
Daniel or Daniell, Sir Thos., 176, 377.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
....., ——, letter to, 170.
Daniell, Jno., 211.
Danish ships, *see* Denmark, ships of.
..... resident, 366.
Dantzic, 31.
....., letter dated from, 3.
..... merchants, 452.
....., ships to and from, 450, 566.
Danvers, Col. Rob., 24, 47.
Danzic or Dantzic, Nich., 309.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 305, 318, 335 389, 454.

Darcy, Capt. Thos., letter of, 104.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 144.
Dare, Capt. Jeffery, letter of, 407.
Darell, Sir Marmaduke, 144.
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 144.
....., Sir Sampson, 144.
....., Capt., 268.
Darlington, residents at, 377.
Darlow Channel, Dutch fleet in, 579.
Dartiguenan, Mr., 391.
Dartmoor Forest, 400.
Dartmouth, 82, 203, 266, 383, 592.
..... Castle, governor of, 378 (2).
....., letters dated from. 34, 196, 280.
....., persons at, 36, 287, 597.
....., ships at, to, and from, 300, 592.
Dartmouth, the (ship), 197 (2), 274, 351, 530.
Dauberon, Ma., 2.
Daux, Thos., 10.
Davenport, Anne, petition of, 144.
....., John, 144.
Davenport, residents in, 144.
David, King, 167.
David, 568, 575.
Davidson, Sir Wm., 588.
....., ..., letter of, 195.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
Davies or Davis, Elias, 258.
....., Robt., 557.
....., Thos., letter of, 172.
....., Wm., letter of, 54.
....., warder of the Tower, 174.
Davyes, Wm., 183.
Dawes, Capt Hen., certificate by, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
Dawkes, Mr., 444.
Dawpool, 228.
....., letter dated from, 228.
Dawson, John, 396.
Day, Mr., 132.
Deacons, Capt., 82.
Deal, 13, 15, 60, 105, 233, 280, 286, 302, 338, 385, 487, 492.
..... Castle, 461.
...., governor of, 53.
...., letters dated from, 487, 578.
....., Charles II. and Duke of York at, 150, 415.
....., customs' offices at, 286.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 40, 43, 53, 56, 60 (2), 61, 84, 89, 94 (2), 267, 280, 281, 286, 450, 461.
....., navy stores at, 374, 600.
....., plague at, 450, 473, 485, 487, 491, 492, 494, 503, 504, 514, 519, 529, 549, 555, 577 (2).
....., residents in, 246, 280, 390, 410, 485.
....., ships of, or at, 61, 243, 428.
....., Upper, plague at, 473.
Deal Castle, the (ship), 494, 578, 590.
Dean, forest of, 80, 222, 255.
....., ..., letter dated from, 69.
....., ..., ships building in, 253, 256, 305, 335, 437.
Dean, Ant., master shipwright at Harwich, 295, 436.
....., Rich., 318.
....., Vincent, 152.
Deane, Eliz., 470.
Debree, Mr., 11.
Dedham, residents at, 521.
Dediston, 552.
Deene, Capt. John, 365.
Deer, bucks, stags, &c., 176, 334, 367, 374, 382, 400, 422, 539, 544 (2), 595.
Defiance, the (ship), 252, 262, 324.
Degge, Simon, examination before, 4.
De la Dale, Maurice, grants, &c., to, 49, 76, 96, 119.
....., ..., petition of, 144.
De la Fabvollière, Dan. Favreau, engineer, letters of, 80, 227, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 391.
Delamere, Lord, *see* Booth, Sir G.
Delavale, Sir Ralph, 503.
Delawarr, Chas., Lord, *see* West.
Delegates, court of, 176; *see* Prerogative Court.
Delft, prisoners at, 442.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Delight, the (ship), 246, 356.
Delinquents, 387.
Dell, Thos., sen., 97 (2); *see also* Gell.
....., Thos., jun., 97 (2); *see also* Gell.
Denbigh, 515.
Denbighshire, 164, 541.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 374.
....., militia of, 533, 541.
....., officers in, 448.
Denham, Sir John, surveyor of Works, 41,354.
....., ..., account by, 423.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 12, 321.
Denization, 161, 494.
....., grants of, 403, 494.
Denmark, King of (Frederick III.), 4, 149 211, 373, 378, 387, 452.
....., Prince Christian of, 149.
Denmark, 5, 268, 300, 334, 376, 398, 400, 418, 461, 462, 464, 470, 522.
....., Admiral of, 461.
....., envoy to, 388.
....., men-of-war of, 461, 483, 485, 497 509, 585.
....., seamen of, 452, 507.
....., ships of, 96, 188, 350, 373, 376, 378 400, 452, 497, 509, 517.
....., war with, 378, 392, 470.
..... House, *see* Somerset House.
Denny, Edw., petition of, 144.
Denton, persons at, 382 (2), 403.
..... Rectory, 161.

Depower, Mr., 323.
Deptford, 3, 6, 46, 99, 114, 191, 193, 200, 244, 259, 332, 335, 336, 395, 420, 455.
....., letters dated from (1665): 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 36 (2), 41, 48, 62, 65, 74, 76, 78, 80, 89, 92 (3), 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 111, 114, 122, 123.
...., ... (1666): 186, 187, 196, 212, 217, 220, 221, 235, 236, 238, 259, 287, 288, 291 (2), 298 (3), 309, 313, 318, 324, 335, 343, 353, 411, 447.
....., residents in, 30, 273.
....., ships at, 13, 36, 100, 118, 220 (2), 243, 290, 362, 369, 375, 381.
....., ..., building at, 6, 7, 26, 69, 188, 210, 218, 288, 298 (2), 318, 324, 343.
....., ships of, 291, 550.
....., ships to, or from, 16, 120.
....., vicar of, 24, 30.
..... dockyard, 3, 89, 193, 200, 217.
...., master shipwright of, 288.
...., navy stores at or from, 20, 32, 41, 55, 89, 90 (2), 130, 132, 133, 186, 187, 238, 253, 263, 272, 276, 287 (2), 291, 343, 353, 433, 460, 539, 600.
...., officers of, 24.
...., ..., letters and warrants to, 18, 89, 90, 100, 108, 130–134.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Harper, Thos.
...., ropemakers, &c., at, petition of, 227.
...., workmen at, 18, 437, 460.
...., ..., petition of, 227.
Deptford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Derby, 115.
....., letter dated from, 186.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley.
..... House, 154.
..... Road, 260.
Derbyshire, 9, 164.
....., lands and places in, 142, 168.
....., militia officers of, 583.
....., residents in, 4, 139.
Dereham, Sir Thos., 122.
Dering, Sir Edw., 121, 273.
..... Edw., 130, 135, 407, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
.... letters, &c. of, 63, 68 (2), 69, 419.
....., ..., other papers of, 181. 229,
Desborough or Disborough, Anne, 276, 339.
....., ..., petitions of, 345 (2), 379.
....., Col. or Major-General Jno., 244, 318, 342, 358, 476, 529, 544, 581.
....., Capt. Nath., 339, 345 (2), 379.
....., ..., petition of, 276.
....., Mr., 2.
Desire, the (ship), 378 (3).
Des Marces, Sir Anthony, 312, 448.
....., ..., letters of, 576 (2).
Dethick, Thos., consul at Leghorn, letter to, 66.
....., ..., letter of, 247.
Deuy or Dewy, Jas., 416.
....., ..., letter of, 4.
Develier, Sir Jno., petition of, 145.
Devereux, Leicester, Viscount Hereford, 401.
....., Rob., Earl of Essex, 416 (2).
Devizes, petition of burgesses of, 145.
Devonshire, 77, 241, 323, 459, 472, 507.
....., customs in, 141, 387, 412.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 59, 64, 69, 77, 82, 418, 459, 507, 541, 584.
....., justices of, letter to, 312.
....., lands and places in, 415, 573, 597.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 418.
...., ..., letter to, 240.
... ., militia of, 59, 64, 501, 550.
....., receivers in, 147 (2).
....., residents in, 507, 550.
....., sheriff of, 418.
....., vice-admiral of, 472.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Dewey, Major, 280.
Dewy, Jas., *see* Deuy.
Diamond, Capt., 35.
Diamond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Diana, the (ship), 522.
Dickeson, Capt., 114.
Dickinson, Thos., warrant to, 232.
Dieppe, letters dated from, 15, 32, 234, 347, 359, 363, 385, 425, 475.
....., ships of, to, and from, 193, 229, 267, 356.
Digby, Capt. Fras., certificate by, 502.
....., Mr., 579.
Diggs or Digges, Fras., 249.
....., ..., certificate by, 249.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
Dighton, Hen., petition of, 372.
Dike, Lewis, 576.
Diligence, the (ship), 35.
Dillington, Sir Rob., letter to, 350.
....., ..., letters of, 533, 548, 589.
Dillon, Sir Jas., 543.
..... Jas., 543.
Dingle, Thos, 333.
....., Mrs., 333.
Diogenes, 311.
Disaffected persons, list of, 490.
Disborough, Nath., *see* Desborough.
Dixon, Abraham, 26.
....., Jas., petition of, 145.
....., Thos., messenger, warrant to, 569.
....., (plotter), 476.
Dobson, Jo., letter of, 316.
Doctors' Commons, plague in, 80.
...., removal of Admiralty Court to, 219.
Dogger Bank, 121.
Doggett, Jno., 135, 173.
....., ..., tender by, 130.
....., Nath., 384.

Doleman, Peter, 528.
Doll, ——, 504.
Dolphin, the, (ship), 68, 148.
Doncaster, 216, 300, 357.
....., postmaster at, 357.
Donelan, Jas., letter of, 322.
Dorchester, 273, 315, 507, 592.
....., letters dated from, 273, 487, 585.
....., merchants of, 595.
....., Henry, Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint.
Dorislaus, ——, 213.
Dormay, Lewis, messenger, 413.
....., ..., warrants to, 340, 386, 569.
Dormer, Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, 382.
Dorrell, Capt. Nath., 311, 593.
Dorsetshire, 2, 20, 22, 245, 459, 483.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 273.
....., gaol, 53.
....., justices of the peace of, 52.
....., ... letter to, 51.
....., lands and places in, 12, 147.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
....., receiver of, 80.
....., sheriff of, 53.
Dort, 352.
....., travellers to and from, 539, 540.
Doude, Mr., letter, to 483.
Douglas, William, Earl of Morton, 349.
....., ..., letter to 592.
....., Col. Lord George. 280, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 497.
....., ..., regiment of, 268, 499, 540.
....., Lord James, 499.
Douglas, Arch., 499.
....., Jas., 449 (2).
....., Jno., 499 (2).
....., Josh., 499.
....., Lieut. Wm., 499
....., Mr., 198.
Dove, the (ship), 319.
Dover, 13, 18, 117, 120, 126, 203, 222, 233, 240, 266, 267, 275, 286, 302, 305, 306, 308, 343, 348, 356, 363, 365, 425–427, 442, 447, 504, 511, 526, 529, 563, 588.
..... Castle, 148, 240, 325, 410, 424, 495, 514.
...., deputy-governor of, letter to, 33.
...., garrison at, 461.
...., lieutenant-governor of, 240, 410 ; *see also* Strode, Capt. John.
...., letters dated from, 2, 16, 26, 29, 103, 187, 191, 193, 194, 197, 206, 289, 291, 293, 296, 304, 305, 306, 314, 318, 358, 362, 363, 462, 496, 588.
...., prisoners at 529.
....., customs' officers at, 15, 33, 148, 582.
..... harbour, 148, 327.
....., jurats, &c., of, certificate by, 445.
Dover—*continued*.
....., letters dated from (1665) : 10, 34, 36, 43, 54, 70, 75, 87, 92, 94, 96, 105, 115, 120, 122–124.
....., ... (1666) : 210, 214, 217, 221–223, 225, 229, 234, 239, 243 (2), 251, 254, 261, 266, 281, 282, 286, 324, 327, 338, 343 (2), 347, 348, 351, 352, 363, 371, 373, 381, 384 (2), 393, 396, 398, 399 (2), 401, 402, 407, 415 (2), 419, 420, 424, 426–428, 432, 433, 437, 439, 442, 444 (2), 446, 447, 456, 461, 462 (2), 464, 467, 487, 492 (2), 496, 497, 504, 512–514, 517, 542 (3), 544, 549, 556, 560, 563, 565, 567, 576, 577, 591.
....., mayor, &c., of, 191, 225, 445.
....., ..., letter to, 599.
....., navy stores at, or for, 92, 120, 132, 226, 275, 351, 374 (2), 415, 418, 496, 600 (2).
....., persons to or from, 126, 329, 366, 406, 492.
....., persons at, 384, 485, 571, 591.
....., plague at, 2, 15, 84, 461, 549, 577, 599.
....., privateers of, 517.
....., residents at, 99, 148 (2), 150, 175, 239, 240, 300 347, 461.
....., ropemakers at, 363.
....., ships of, 92, 129, 175 (2), 402, 426, 445, 577.
....., ships at, 235, 266, 399 (2), 410, 426, 436, 440, 600.
....., ships to or from, 84, 119, 427.
....., victualler, master, at, 410.
....., victualling office at, 197.
....., ..., agent at, *see* Wivell, E.
....., ... stores at, 226, 410, 415.
....., water-bailiff at, 172.
..... Road, 10.
...., ships at, 446.
..... Sands, 56.
Dover, the (ship), 96, 216, 399, 548.
..... Castle, the (ship), 462.
Dover, Capt., 504.
Dowey, Barbary, 267.
Dowgate Wharf, London, 175.
Downes, Edw., examination of, 525.
....., Wm., 82, 231.
Downing, Sir George, ambassador to Holland, 11, 57, 93, 207, 210, 211, 277, 322, 558.
....., ..., bill of, 244.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 124, 190, 193 196, 197, 201, 208, 213, 563
....., ..., letter to, 273.
....., ..., payments to, 54, 244, 264.
....., ..., secretary of, 244.
....., Lady (wife), 244, 264.
....., George (son), 56
....., John, 130–135.

Downs, the, 94 (2), 110, 228, 304, 327, 371, 380, 384, 415, 419, 426, 427, 547.
....., fleet in, 300, 405, 406, 408, 415, 418 (2).
....., letters dated from, 89, 120, 122, 235, 236, 259, 291, 304 (2), 347, 348, 352, 404, 418 (2), 420, 560, 578, 590.
....., ships at, 22, 119, 214, 220, 235, 246, 252, 267, 280, 304, 352, 380 (2), 388, 404, 418, 420, 486, 494, 505, 578, 590.
....., ..., lists of, 81, 107, 485.
....., ships to or from, 52, 70, 105, 194, 231 (2), 301 (2), 302, 305, 320, 380, 412, 430, 445, 462, 566, 593.
Downton, residents in 155.
Dowrick, Walter, muster master, account of, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 590, 599.
Dowson, Rich., 279, 597.
Doyley, Sir Wm., 51, 70, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 121, 283, 399.
....., ..., warrants to, 290, 312, 354.
Drake, Capt., 115.
....., ——, 76.
....., ..., (brother of), 76.
Draper, Rob., 382.
Draperies, 263.
Draperys, Georgio, 248.
....., ..., Pietro, 248.
Drayner, Josh., petition of, 145.
Drayton, letters dated from, 110, 124.
....., residents at, 110.
Dreadnought, the (ship), 6, 62, 221, 244.
Dresdell, John, 267.
Driscole, Lieut. Dan., petition of, 145.
Drontheim, ships of, 349, 592.
Dryden, Lady Eliz., 449.
....., John, 598.
Dublin, 8, 24, 158, 243, 332, 581, 582.
....., letter dated from, 40.
....., merchants of, 156, 356.
....., plot at, 243.
....., post at, 232, 332.
....., residents at, 216, 243, 332.
....., travellers to and from, 509, 551, 599.
Duckenfield, Col. Robt., 8, 47.
....., ..., examination of, 8.
....., ..., sons of, 8.
Duckworth, Chas., letter of, 465.
Dufhield, 142.
Du Four John, 499.
Duke of Cambridge, the (ship), 400.
Dulwich College, 157.
Dumfries, Earl of, *see* Crichton.
Dunbar, Viscount, *see* Constable.
....., battle of, 176.
Duncan, Lieut.-Col. Thos., 286.
....., ..., payment to, 321.
Duncombe, Sir Jno., Ordnance Comr., 210, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 291, 309, 322, 331, 425.
....., ..., payment to, 312.
....., Wm., 540.
Dundee, storm of, 166.
Dungannon, Lord, *see* Trevor.
Dungeness, 478, 480, 487.
Dunkirk, 162, 175, 280, 327, 371, 374, 424, 477.
....., Dutch fleet at or near, 479, 485, 586.
....., inhabitants of, 18, 268, 476.
....., letters dated from, 69.
....., ships at or from, 56, 455, 469, 497, 529.
....., ships of, 18, 232, 245, 282, 341, 450.
Dunkirk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dunn, Thos., 38.
....., ..., certificate of, 36
....., ..., letters of, 83, 516, 532.
Dunning, Mr., 338.
Duppa, Brian, late Bishop of Winchester, 155.
Durance, letter dated from, 516.
Durham (county), 186, 377, 483.
....., high sheriff of, 44.
....., receiver general of, 232.
....., county palatine of, 224.
....., ..., chancellor of, 138.
....., ..., Court of Wards of, 300.
....., ..., residents in, 179.
..... (city), 173, 312.
....., assizes at, 227.
..... Cathedral, almsmen in, 328.
....., letters dated from, 232, 310.
....., Bishop of, *see* Cosin, Dr. John.
....., bishopric or see of, 44, 232, 281, 300, 320, 446, 587.
....., Dean of, Dr. Sudbury, letter and paper by, 310, 446.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letters to, 300, 312, 396, 465.
....., ..., letter of, 320.
....., ..., other documents by, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 445.
....., chapter of, 300.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Grenville, Denis.
....., Prebendary of, 312, 396.
..... Yard, 38, 500.
...., letter dated from, 52.
Durston, Jno., 271.
....., ..., father of, 271.
Dutch, the, 40, 47, 50, 84 (2), 98, 99, 126, 152, 188, 202, 204, 220, 224, 236, 251, 261, 270, 276, 300, 320, 333, 383, 410, 418, 420, 426, 427 (2), 453 (2), 455, 457, 464, 465 (2), 476, 477, 479, 488 (2), 492–494, 522, 548, 566; *see also* Holland and Hollanders.
..... Admirals, 236, 545, 579; *see also* Banckaert, Evertsen, Opdam, Ruyter, and Van Tromp.

Dutch, the—*continued.*
..... agent, 190.
..... ambassadors, 105, 110, 119.
..... bravadoes, 520.
..... capers, scouts, &c., 193, 279, 280, 291, 379, 382, 384, 385, 402, 408, 462, 464, 472 (2), 491, 532, 550, 554, 555, 584.
..... captains, 93, 240.
..... church, 332.
..... doggers, 121, 170, 375.
..... East India Company, *see* East India Company.
..... fleet, *see* Holland, fleet of.
..... fly boats, &c., capture of, 338, 375.
..... gazette, 441.
..... gentleman, information of, 409.
..... goods, 102, 191, 207.
..... in connection with the war with England, 3, 18, 27, 29, 46, 60, 61, 64, 71, 75, 339, 350, 392, 410, 412, 422, 428–434, 440, 442, 449, 450, 456 (3), 460 (2), 462 (2), 473 (2), 475, 485 (2), 497, 503, 508, 512, 524, 529, 535, 538, 556, 559, 575, 578, 581, 582, 585, 586, 589.
..... intelligence, 520.
....., invasion by, precautions against, 422.
..... language, 243, 461, 462, 466, 475.
..... men, 51, 85, 99, 150, 202, 350, 419, 457 (2), 463, 559, 592.
..... men-of-war, *see* Holland.
..... merchantmen, fleet of, 375.
....., ministers, 520.
... . navy, *see* Holland fleet.
..... papers, 194.
..... pilots, 398.
..... prison, 108.
..... prisoners, 22, 35, 41, 42, 44, 48, 57, 69, 94, 98, 100, 108, 116, 190, 198 (2), 236, 274, 290, 312 (2), 354, 456, 486, 494, 502, 521, 542, 544, 545, 577, 588; *see also* Bristol, Chepstow, Plymouth, and Sudbury, prisoners at.
...., allowances for, 21, 323, 354, 461.
...., employment, &c., of, 24, 181, 198.
.... , exchange of, 54, 514, 539, 540, 588.
...., lists of, 44, 57, 528.
... ., prisoners taken by the, 47, 54 (2), 195, 281, 494; *see also* English prisoners, and Holland prisoners in.
....., prizes taken by, *see* Holland ships.
..... seamen, 99, 187, 456, 507.
..... soldiers, 456.
..... trade, 461.
..... trick, 43.
Dyer, Edwd., letter of, 300.
Dyers' Company of, London, 573, 597.
Dynham, Rich., 197.
Dysart, Earl of, *see* Murray.
....., Countess of, *see* Tollemache.

E.

Eagle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Earle, Capt. John, letter of, 359.
....., ..., receipt by, 94.
....., John, 81.
Earles, Dr. John, late Bishop of Salisbury, 71, 81, 96, 101.
Earthenware, 104.
East, the, 565; *see also* England, East of.
..... Dereham, 498.
..... Hatley, 57.
...., letter dated from, 72.
Easterling Hall, 179.
Eastern ships, 203.
..... India Company, 10, 15, 32, 35, 37, 39, 46, 52, 57, 62, 83, 113, 118, 195 (2), 199, 201, 292, 327.
...., committee of, letter of, 327.
...., goods of, 16, 292.
...., governors of, *see* Thompson, Sir Wm., and Riccard, Sir Andrew.
...., ..., King's letters to, 40, 357.
...., secretary of, letter of, 292.
...., ships or fleet of, 3, 47, 199, 202, 363, 394, 529, 559, 572, 591.
.... (Dutch), 252, 543, 591.
...., ships of, taken prize, 5, 10, 17 (2), 37, 39 (2), 40, 46, 57 (2), 85, 121, 217, 218, 355; *see also* the Slothany and the Phœnix.
...., ... prize money or goods from, 16, 55, 57–59, 61, 218 (2), 319, 323, 357.
.... (French), 38.
.... House, letters dated from, 292, 411.
.... merchants, 5.
..... India Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Indies, 113, 158, 249, 279.
..... Moulsey, *see* Moulsey, East.
..... Seas, 392, 523.
Easton (intelligencer), 526.
Eastwood, Thos., 597.
....., ..., letters of, 100, 547.
....., Mr., 570.
Eaton, Jno., *see* Eyton.
....., Dr. Nath., deposition of, 93.
....., *alias* Fenwick, Theodore, 443.
Eddowes, Jno., letter of, 227.
Edgar, Messrs. Edmund and Henry, shipbuilders, 2, 13, 15, 36, 38, 62, 78, 83, 90, 105, 209, 234, 236, 256, 283, 295, 306.
....., ..., letters of, 277, 287, 302.
....., ..., ships of, 197, 206, 295, 302, 307.

Edgar, the (ship), 223.
Edgehill, 156, 328.
Edinburgh, 46, 172, 537, 596.
....., clerk of, 171.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 24, 84 (2), 91, 111, 260, 292, 427, 470, 471, 505, 517, 548, 555 (2), 563, 596.
....., post of, 266.
....., provost of, 171.
....., residents at, 532.
....., ships at, 88.
Edlington, Capt. Jno., commission for, 490.
Edmonton, 195.
Edrington, Jno., commission for, 521.
Edward I., 179, 241.
..... II., 179, 241.
..... III., 179.
..... VI., 151.
Edwards, Alice, examination of, 583.
....., Geo., 289, 328 (2), 408, 409.
....., Owen, 583.
....., Lieut. Peter, 413.
....., Rich., 182.
....., Wm., 160.
....., Mr., 422.
....., ..., petition of, 504.
Edwinstow, letters dated from, 33, 55, 209, 305, 341, 379, 385, 415, 451.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, letter to, 209.
Egerton, Sir Philip, examination before, 8, 47.
....., Col. or Major-General Ralph or Randolph, 495, 552, 561, 583.
....., ..., commission for, 489.
....., ..., note by, 552.
Eggleston, letters dated from, 27, 270.
Eglestone, Thos., tender by, 130.
Egremont, persons of or from, 321, 322.
Ekins, Alex., 15.
Elatson, Col., letter to, 521.
Elbe, the, 40, 68.
....., ships at and from, 300, 301, 302.
.. .., ships to, 471.
Elborow, Dr., 5.
Elcock, Thos., 114.
Elery, Rob., tenders of, 130.
Eliza, the (ship), 4, 188.
Elizaeth, Queen, transactions in her time, 137.
Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Elkin, Rich., muster master, 419, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 245, 263, 298, 338, 467, 532, 584.
Elkins, Mr. 176.
Ellerington, John, 44.
Ellesdon, residents in, 158 (2).
Elliot, Geo., 298, 325.
....., Thos., grants to, 127, 573.
Elliot, Capt. Thos., 42, 376, 559 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 259, 291.
....., ..., warrant by, 94.
....., Mr., reference on a constat for, 74.
Elsham, 543.
Elsinore, 67.
Elsmore, Capt., 281.
Eltham, Kent, 147.
Elwick, Alderman Edw., 183.
Elwick, rectory of, 396, 465.
Ely, Isle of, 25 (2), 303, 484.
Embden or Emden, 110, 191.
Employment, the (ship), 258.
Enchuysen, Admiralty Council of, order by, 347.
....., paper dated from, 347.
....., ships of, 312.
Enfield, 354.
..... Chase, 176, 195.
Engineer general, *see* Lloyd, Sir G.
Engineers, 81, 283, 549, 590; *see also* Charles II., engineers of, De la Fabvollière, D., and Gomme, Sir B.
Engines, 283, 417.
England (English, &c.), 71, 111, 144, 146, 177, 188, 252, 270, 328, 417, 440, 449, 457, 596.
....., ambassador of, 32.
....., admiral of, *see* Admiral.
....., bishops in, 254.
....., Border Comrs. of, 205.
....., church of, *see* Church.
....., coasts of, 182, 266, 333, 461, 465, 475, 570, 587.
....., ..., ships seen off the, 545, 554; *see also* Holland ships about the coast.
....., correspondents in, 185, 186.
....., counties in, 41, 106, 138, 227, 228, 232 (2), 504, 535, 538 (2), 583, 587.
....., ..., lists of, 227, 232.
....., customs of, 51.
....., declaration of war against, 237.
....., east of, 47, 587.
....., enemies of, 225.
....., engineer-general of, 549.
....., fleet of, *see* Fleet.
....., forces or troops in, 448, 453, 556.
....., goods of, 83, 489.
....., goods for, 70, 425, 489.
....., great seal of, 447; *see also* Great Seal.
....., home circuit in, 227.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
....., licence to come to, 417.
....., Lord High Steward of, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
....., manors and lands in, 185, 345 (2).
....., manufactures, &c., of, 113, 137, 205, 333, 353, 488, 504.
....., master gunner of, 101.

England (English, &c.)—*continued.*
....., north or northern counties of, 14, 151, 222, 281, 322, 357, 377, 465, 474, 575.
....., ..., disturbance or discontent in, 50, 443.
....., northern circuits in, 227.
....., persons in or sent to, 22, 162, 186, 208, 299, 304, 482, 520, 526, 539, 545.
....., places in, 107, 275, 518.
....., ports or maritime places of, 103, 373, 378, 580.
....., ..., fortifying of, 422.
....., prisoners in, 443.
....., prizes in, 433.
....., residents in, 275, 337, 490.
....., risings or conspiracies in, 185, 194, 443.
....., rivers in, 146.
....., ships to or from, 56, 99, 371, 470, 472, 493, 497.
....., ships of, 4, 23, 26, 28, 45, 53, 56, 58, 66, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 113, 144, 152, 187, 190, 198, 279, 280, 281, 282, 286, 303, 333, 355, 388, 398, 430, 432, 433, 455 (2), 456, 462, 472, 487, 492, 508, 522, 535, 536, 565, 574, 592.
....., ..., merchant, 45, 60, 91, 215 ; *see also* Ships, merchant.
....., ..., taken prize, 355, 503, 508, 565, 592 ; *see also* Holland, ships attacking English.
....., thanksgiving day in, 442.
....., trade with or in, 32, 45, 292 ; *see also* Trade.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 95, 148, 151, 158, 172, 244, 249, 280, 398, 521, 552, 598, 599.
....., war with, 237, 280, 355, 367, 578, 579.
....., West of, 14, 35, 47, 56, 121, 143, 205, 207, 216, 219, 258, 282, 357, 459, 470, 488, 489, 494, 511, 530.
...., ... disturbances in, 239, 382, 443.
....., ..., harbours or coasts of, 124, 497.
....., western circuits of, 138, 227.
English, 36, 38, 47, 137, 184, 240, 299, 300, 341, 411, 442, 518.
..... abroad, 40, 183, 479, 521, 527, 533.
..... baronage, 137.
..... baronets, 21 ; *see also* Baronets.
..... books, 520 ; *see also* Books.
..... bookseller, 172.
..... captains, 182, 431.
..... colours, 480, 503, 505, 527.
..... consuls, 88, 293.
..... courage, 376, 494.
..... court, 513.
..... engineers, 81.
..... fleet, *see* Fleet.
..... general, 426, 594.
..... hemp, 23, 121, 189, 194, 231, 244, 288, 319, 332, 488, 522, 540, 589.
..... hops, 210.
English, in connection with the Dutch war, 36 427, 429, 430, 432, 441, 449, 456 (2), 462, 465, 485, 488, 493 (2), 505, 518, 520, 522, 533, 556, 579 (2), 580, 585, 591, 592, 596.
....., in connection with the French war, 234, 511, 521, 533, 549.
..... men, 459, 511, 554, 595.
..... merchants, 280, 293, 471 ; *see also* Merchants.
..... packet boats, 240.
..... passenger, 537.
..... pilots, 182.
..... plantations, 113.
..... prisoners, 78, 98, 210, 280, 521 ; *see also* Dutch, prisoners taken by, and Holland, prisoners in.
..... Quakers, *see* Quakers.
..... sailcloth, 71, 285, 333.
..... seamen, 198, 280.
..... ships, 455.
..... subjects, 54, 121, 161, 400, 421, 595.
..... troops, 142.
..... victory of, 432 (2).
...., over, 442.
..... wind, 501, 506, 528.
Ensigns, commissions for, *see* Army.
...., applications for, 522, 528 (2), 531, 532.
Ensom, Rob., 136 (2).
Epping Forest, persons at, 195.
Erith, 1.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 3, 19, 27, 447.
....., vessels at, 33, 70, 447.
Ernle, Sir Jno., 268, 302.
....., ..., examination before, 279.
....., ..., letter of, 285.
....., ..., warrant by, 297.
Erskine, James, 2nd Earl of Buchan, 145.
....., Lady Mary Stewart, Countess of Buchan, 145.
....., Lady Dorothy, petition of, 145.
Erwin, Capt. Geo., 136.
....., ..., certificates by, 257, 444, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 123 (2), 375, 393.
Escluse, Mrs. De, 545.
Esk, 470.
Esmond, Sir Thos., 549.
Essex, 155, 200, 278, 283.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letters to, 25, 219, 231.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 57.
....., lands and places in, 13, 26, 33, 97, 183, 323, 334, 374, 392, 539, 597.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, (Vere, Earl of Oxford,) letters to, 25, 219, 231.
....., militia of, 219, 231.
....., registrar of the archdeaconry of, 336
....., sheriffs of, 101.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux.
Essex, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Estcourt, Sir Thos., 8.
Europe, 121, 581.
Euston, gamekeeper of, 310.
Evans, Stephen, letter of, 207.
....., Thos., 8.
....., (plotter), 366.
Eveling, Chris., letter of, 263.
Evelyn, John, commissioner for mariners, sick, wounded, and prisoners, 12, 20, 21, 273, 504, 539.
....., ..., letters from, 3, 12, 13, 14, 25, 41, 60, 70, 92, 94, 100, 189, 226, 230, 233, 253, 272, 302.
Eversden, Hen., 569.
Eversholt, residents at, 408.
Evertsen, John, Admiral of Zealand, 251, 276, 412, 529, 578 (2) ,588, 590.
Every, Sir H., examination before, 4.
....., Simon, 77.
Ewbank, Hen. or Edw., commission for, 499.
Ewell, Zach., petition of, 77.
Ewers, Mr., letter of, 419.
Ewin, George, certificate of, 395.
Exchange, the, 40, 194, 198, 201, 280.
....., Old, residents at, 274.
Exchange, the (ship), 36.
Exchequer, 46, 163, 168 (2), 169, 200, 288, 304, 323, 361, 400, 438, 483, 571.
....., barons of, 73 ; *see also* Rainsford, Sir Rich., and Turner, Chris., Judges.
....., chamberlain of, 162.
....., chancellor and under treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., clerk of the Pells in, *see* Wardour, Wm.
....., clerks, 124.
....., court of, 4, 151, 154 ; *see also* Chester, county palatine of.
....., letter dated from, 563.
....., Lord Chief Baron of (Sir Mat. Hale), 417.
....., messengers of, 78 (2), 91.
..... officers, 150.
...., King's letter to, 387.
...., warrants to, 218, 362, 400, 417.
....., offices in, grant of, 79.
....., payments to, 37, 102, 138, 482.
....., payments from, 277, 482, 573, 594.
....., pensions in, 149.
....., removal of, 35, 38, 191.
....., tellerships in, 56.
....., treasurer of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... writs, 386.
Excise, 148, 156, 168, 361.
....., abuses in, 72.
....., applications for places in, 156, 318.
....., arrears of, 156.
....., ..., assignments on, 127, 323.
Excise—*continued.*
....., assignments on or payments from, 112, 128, 198, 387, 412, 422.
....., farm of, 168.
....., farmers of, 66, 80, 154.
....., ..., grant to, 80.
....., officers of, 50, 148, 160, 168.
Exeter, 67, 82, 205, 340, 396, 507.
..... Castle, 459.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 312.
....., fair at, 396.
..... governor of (late), 174.
....., lands and places in and near, 312, 334 (2).
....., letters dated from, 105, 396, 507, 541.
....., mayor of, 396, 541.
....., militia of, 541, 566.
....., persons at, to, and from, 334, 511, 546.
....., residents at, 174, 340.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
....., Bishop of (Ward, Seth), 459.
....., Dean of, 459.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 415.
Exeter, the (ship), 400.
Exminge, letters dated from, 67, 95.
Expedition, the (ship), 197, 220, 369.
Exton, Dr. John, judge of the Admiralty Court, letter to, 29.
Eyon, Chris., 377.
Eyre, Anth., commission for, 476.
Eyres, Hen., payment to, 264.
Eyton or Eaton, Jno., petitions of, 145 (3).
....., Mr., 195.
....., ..., letter of, 195.

F.

Fabvollière, M. de la, *see* De la Fabvollière.
Fagge, Mr., 194.
Fairborne, Major P., letters of, 82, 95, 98.
Fairfax, Nic., commission for, 476.
Fairfax, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Falcon, the (ship), 388.
Falmouth, 30, 452, 493, 532, 595.
..... Castle, 524.
....., letters dated from, 38, 51, 220, 455, 464 (2), 487, 496, 511, 524 (2), 537, 541, 550 (2), 565, 574 (2), 588.
....., ships of, 38.

Falmouth—*continued.*
....., ships at, 486, 568.
....., ships to, or from, 95, 464, 472, 493 537.
....., Earl of, *see* Berkeley.
Fanatics, 15, 22, 25, 42, 46, 61, 183, 253, 270, 299, 356, 376, 377, 417, 452, 459, 463, 464, 515, 526, 546, 568, 583.
..... in Holland, 442.
....., letters of, 463, 526.
....., list of, 76.
....., meetings of, 224, 239, 243.
....., names of, 268, 332.
....., plots or designs of, 25, 195, 582, 588.
....., precautions against, 25, 178, 542.
Fan-fan, the (ship), 569, 579, 580.
Fanshaw, Thos., Viscount, Fanshawe, 9, 7, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
Fanshaw, Anne, Lady, 598.
....., Chas., M.A., 236.
....., Geo., 528.
....., Sir Rich., ambassador to Spain, 530.
....., ..., assignee of, 598.
....., Sir Simon, 561.
....., ..., regiment of, 490, 521 (2).
Farham, plague at, 375, 381.
Farmer, John, warrant to, 94.
Farming Woods, 46.
Farnham, letter dated from, 340.
Faroe, ship from, 254.
Farrell, Capt. Chas., petitions of, 145, 403.
Farringdon, wards in, 141.
Farro, postmaster, 569.
Farthings, 150.
Farvacques, Gilbert, petition of, 145.
Fasberry, Jno., 134.
Fauchet, Stephen, petition of, 146.
Fauconberg, Viscount, *see* Belasyse.
Faversham, 211.
Feastie, Robt., 9.
Feats, Edw., 349.
....., ..., deposition of, 349.
Feke, Lieut. Tobias, letter of, 447.
Fell, Dr. John, dean of Christchurch, 599.
....., ..., letters of, 286, 554.
Feltham, Mr., 124.
Felt-makers' Company of London, 481 (2).
Felton, Sir Henry, letters of, 111, 424.
Fen lands, draining of, 21.
Fenn, Edw., testimony of, 233.
....., Jno., 285, 304, 305, 311, 324, 333.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 78, 96, 282.
....., ..., tender of, 23.
Fenwick, *alias* Eaton, Theodore, 443.
Ferne Islands, 566.
Fernes, Capt., 259.
Ferns, Bishop of, *see* Price, Dr. Rob.
Ferrer, Theodore, account and information by, 224 (2).
Ferris, Wm., 557.
Fetherston, Sir Heneage, Bart., licence to, 101.
Fetherstonhough, Philip, petition of, 146.
....., Sir Timothy, 146.
Fetter Lane, London, letter dated from, 544.
Feverton, 23.
Fidg, Wm., 282.
Fielding, Eliz., Countess of Guildford, 104.
Fielding, Capt., 498.
....., Lieut., 598.
Fiennes, Mr., 500.
Fifth Monarchy men, 42, 178, 189, 413.
Fighter, Jno., 502.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, ambassador to Turkey, 162, 248, 478.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
....., Sir Heneage, solicitor general, 35, 126, 176, 406, 576.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and report of, 72, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 207.
....., Sir Jno., 207, 283.
....., Lady, 406.
Fincham, Jo., letters of, 194, 245, 268, 277.
Findon Hill, 173.
Fines and forfeitures, 4, 5, 71, 218, 239, 474.
....., grants of, 59, 138, 355.
....., requests for, 148, 151,
..... and issues, 227.
Fines, Capt. Wm., commission for, 495.
Firebrace, Hen., petition of, 112.
....., ..., payment to, 113.
Firman, Mr., 214.
First fruits, 202.
..... office, 152.
....., receiver of, 160, 571.
..... and tenths, 418.
Fish, ——, 569.
Fisher, Capt. T., letter of, 385.
Fisheries, fishing, and fish, 199, 372, 454, 528, 540, 573 ; *see also* Stockfish.
Fishermen, 176.
Fiskerton gaol, prisoners at, 451,
Fitchett, Edw., 416 (6).
....., ..., certificate by, 416.
Fitton, Jas, letter to, 526.
Fitzharding, Lord, *see* Berkeley.
Fitzharris, Major, petitions of, 146 (2).
Fitzherbert, Jo., letters of, 116, 124, 480, 507, 512, 556, 562, 566, 586.
Flag officers, *see* Ships' officers.
Flaherty, Capt. Morrough, 320.
Flamborough fleet, 380.
..... Head, 320, 453.
Flammaren, M. de, 240, 244.

Flanders, 59, 126, 145, 146, 162, 201, 225, 282, 313, 424, 426, 545, 556, 561.
....., envoy to, 59.
....., exports to, 185, 394.
..... hemp, 173, 210, 245, 309, 466.
..... mails, 54, 124, 432.
..... packet, 2, 280, 497, 504.
....., paper for, 361.
....., passes to, 522, 543.
....., residents at, 436.
....., ships of, 103, 398, 471, 574, 576.
....., ships to, from, or near, 235, 251, 418, 466.
....., travellers to, and from, 146, 276, 325, 334, 391.
Flather, Jos., 115.
Flatman, Jno., 358.
Flavel, *alias* Fowell, John, 378 (2).
Flavell, Mr., 2.
Fleet, the, English, 12 (2), 89, 171, 405, 434. 438, 442 (2), 463. 469 (2), 473, 485, 494, 503, 506 (2), 507, 509, 519 (2), 520. 523, 524, 526, 528 (2), 558, 560, 562 (2), 564, 567, 570, 572, 576, 578-581, 583, 584, 586, 588, 589, 591 (2), 594, 596 ; *see also* Navy, Ships, and France, Holland, Ireland, and Virginia, fleets of.
....., account of, 576.
... ., commanders or officers of, 17, 402.
....., condition of, 240, 441.
....., divisions of, 402, 424 (2), 425, 438, 492.
....., engagements of, 426, 428, 432 (4), 434, 442, 449, 560, 578–581, 585, 586 (2), 588.
....., generals of, 511, 512, 515, 524, 526, 549 ; *see also* Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and Rupert, Prince.
....., letters sent to, 415, 479.
....., lists of, 418, 424 (4), 425, 513, 580.
....., movements of, 28, 92, 243, 424, 426, 429, 457, 479, 483, 498, 504, 505, 515, 518, 535, 545, 550, 553, 554, 558, 565 (2), 567, 570, 572 (3), 576–580, 591, 594.
....., plague in, 374.
....., provisions, supplies, or requisitions, for, 124, 432, 447, 450, 460. 486.
....., ships or boats of, or from, 430 (2), 432, 486, 505, 506, 532, 545 (2), 559.
....., soldiers and seamen for, 445, 456, 458, 461, 469, 484, 491 (2), 493, 503, 505, 511, 513, 538, 543, 545, 553, 555, 564, 568, 570, 571, 573, 578, 583, 585, 588,
....., squadrons of, Blue, 420, 425, 438, 578 (2), 580.
....., ..., Red, or Admiral's, 420, 424, 425, 438.
....., ..., White, 402, 420, 425, 428, 438, 519, 586.
....., victuals, &c., for, 8, 13, 14, 21, 27, 71, 206, 223, 423, 425, 455, 525.
Fleet prison, the, 243.
...., letter dated from, 386.
...., prisoners in, 421, 581 (2).
...., warden of, 386.
Fleming, Dan., letters of, 459, 582.
Flemish cordage, &c., 13, 16, 38, 78, 308.
..... hops, 210.
..... ships, *see* Flanders, ships of.
Flemyng, Wm., certificate by, 303.
Flentend (Holland), ship from, 256.
Fletcher, Fras., 136.
....., ..., certificate of, 105.
....., ..., letters of, 62, 200.
....., ..., report by, 279.
....., Jas., 12, 136.
....., Mr., 181.
Flint, Jno., testimony of, 234.
Flint, 515.
Flintshire, 164 533.
Flixboro' Stather Road, 341, 346.
Floatmead, 178
Flomkin, the (ship), 461.
Flood, Sir Godfrey, 569.
Florence, residents at, 207, 225.
Flower, Edw., messenger, warrant to, 113.
Flowerpot, the (ship), 28.
Floyd, Mr., 239.
Flushing, 78, 99, 110, 243, 251.
....., Dutch fleet at, 580, 591.
....., gaol, prisoners at, 533.
....., letters dated from, 442, 469.
..... , resident in, 412.
....., ships at or near, 442, 469.
....., ships of, 23, 116, 187, 371 (2), 414, 444, 568, 591.
..... squadron, 578, 579.
Flying Stag, the (ship), 443.
Folkingham Castle, 177.
Folliard, Raphael, 198.
Foly, Mr., 133.
Fontes, Antonio de, 88.
Foote, Capt. Peter, letters of, 68, 214.
Forbury, houses in, 390 (2), 397, 434, 502.
Ford, Edw., 170.
....., Sir Edw., 170.
....., Jno., 170, 252.
....., Sir Rich., 173.
....., ..., letters of, 101, 243, 498.
....., ..., petition of, 146.
....., Wm., deposition of, 474.
Foreign forces, 410.
..... iron, 210.
..... letters, 198, 289.
..... manufactures or goods, 31, 182, 217.
..... parts, 22, 246.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... ports, 71.
..... post office, *see* Post.
..... posts, 418.
..... princes, 143, 172, 175 (2), 185, 423, 525.

Foreign shipmasters, 252.
..... ships, 182, 252, 292, 418.
..... shipwrights, 187, 221.
..... trade, 292.
Foreigners, 81, 103, 182 2), 489.
Foreland, the, 26.
....., East, 548.
....., North, 16, 240, 275, 338, 505.
....., ..., letters dated from, 424, 428, 429, 468, 469, 473.
....., ..., ships at or from, 412, 424, 428, 433, 468, 469, 473, 503, 521
....., ..., ships off or near, 424, 429, 582.
....., ..., ships, Dutch, off or near, 468, 471, 473, 486, 487, 492, 503, 504, 512, 536.
....., South, French ships at, 503.
Foreman, Robt., 208, 212, 214.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 214.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forlande, Thos., 116.
Forster, Ra., letter of, 534.
....., Rich., letter to, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 51, 56, 216, 452, 453, 463, 473, 479, 493, 503, 505, 518, 530, 534, 546, 557, 561, 571, 583, 586.,
....., Capt., commission to, 361.
Fortescue, Sir Faithful, petition of, 146.
....., Lieut. Faithful, 550.
....., Lieut. Fras., 126, 246.
....., John, letter of, 99.
....., ..., other documents by, 234, 250.
....., Capt. Jno., certificates by, 257 (2), 258, 263.
....., ..., letters of, 325, 430, 433.
....., Lieut. Jno., letter of, 298.
....., Joyce, petition of, 126.
....., Capt., 267.
Forts and garrisons, letter to Governors of, 461.
Fortune, the (ship), 92, 124.
..... prize, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Foster, Rob., petition of, 328.
Foston, co. York, 372.
Foston, Ralph, 372.
Fouchaiott, Etienne, letter of, 172.
Foulke or Fowke, Charles, 17, 244, 264.
Fountain, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fowell *alias* Flavel, John, 378 (2).
Fowey, privateers of, 593.
Fowke, Chas., *see* Foulke.
....., Lieut.-Col. Garrard, petitions of, 146 (2)
....., Jno., 146.
Fowler, Denis, letter of, 462.
....., John, judge advocate, 214.
....., ..., letters of, 483, 547.
Fownes, Wm., memorandum by, 41.
Fox, Capt. Chas., petition of, 137.
....., Edw., 230.
....., Somerset, petition of, 326.
....., ..., payment to, 326.
....., Sir Stephen, army paymaster, 116, 226, 237, 486, 535, 538.
....., ..., payments to, 97, 127, 444, 445, 489, 495, 598.
... ., ..., warrants to, 102, 119, 361, 544.
....., Mr., 173.
Foxhall, *see* Vauxhall.
Fox Lane, Wapping, 148.
Frame Work Knitters, Company of, 205.
Franakin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 32, 56, 66, 98, 153, 190, 225, 234, 237, 280 (3), 299 (2), 339, 350, 377, 407, 475, 485, 514, 533, 559, 566.
....., ..., declaration by, 237.
France, (French, &c.), 5, 31, 98, 140, 145 (2), 146, 185, 207, 300 (2), 391, 444, 449, 464, 470, 500, 585, 595.
....., ambassadors from, 63, 66, 339, 351, 448.
....., ambassador to or in, 33; *see* also Holles, Denzil, Lord.
....., ..., secretary of, 591.
....., coasts of, 74, 85, 116, 235, 266, 442, 446, 453, 512, 518, 549, 593.
....., East India ships of, 505, 519, 523, 540.
....., embargo in, 242.
....., English in, 481, 533.
....., fleet of, 66, 99, 398, 402, 413, 446, 450, 452, 456, 464, 465, 478, 479 (2), 480, 485, 492–494, 496, 512, 517, 519, 522, 532, 533, 537; *see also* Ships of.
....., forces of, 475.
....., goods for or from, 53, 94, 363.
....., minister of state of, *see* Colbert.
....., natives of, 150.
....., news or letters from, 280, 300.
....., packets to, 33, 442, 504.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, 66.
....., residents in, 240, 367, 482, 598.
....., Scotch in, 533.
....., Scotch regiment in, 280, 299, 503, 508.
....., ships of, 35 (2), 53, 56, 82, 95, 122, 182, 229, 242 (2), 266, 267, 281 (2), 300, 302, 314, 327, 338, 356, 451, 452 (2), 455, 458, 462, 472, 479, 487, 489, 491, 493, 496, 503 (2), 512, 514 (3), 516, 518, 524, 527 (2), 533, 537, 542, 550, 555, 574, 585, 586, 595.
....., ..., attacking English ships, 573.
....., ..., captures by, 383 (2), 398 (2), 585, 586, 592, 595.
....., ..., seen about the coast, 333, 413, 505, 541, 542, 582, 591, 592.

France, (French, &c.)—*continued.*
....., ships of, taken prize, 280, 281, 341, 379 (2), 381, 403, 408, 416, 464, 471, 472, 486, 496, 497, 505, 511, 514, 522, 540, 541, 545, 553, 561, 565, 568, 574, 585, 593 (2).
....., ... men-of-war, 266, 279, 487, 525.
....., ships to or from, 53, 215, 245, 464, 467, 470, 551, 587.
....., travellers to and from 96, 161, 244, 252, 453,
....., war with, 83, 94, 234, 237, 240 (2), 251, 270, 275, 281, 292, 299, 300, 367, 470, 598.
....., ..., anticipated, 35, 38, 43.
....., ..., preparations for, 279, 280.
....., West India Company of, 439.
....., wines of, *see* Wines.
....., yarn from, 23, 242, 389, 439, 447.
Frances, Jno., payment to, 264.
Francis, Ben., letters of, 452, 456, 464, 486, 536, 553.
....., Robt., clerk to Williamson, 503.
....., Lieut., warrant to, 497.
Francis, the (ship), 404, 405 (2).
Francklin, the (ship), 288.
Franeker, residents at, 520.
....., letter dated from, 520.
Frankland, the (ship), 254, 309.
Frankland Park, 138.
Fraser, Wm., 557.
Frasier, Jno. 147.
....., Marg., petition of, 147.
Frazer, Sir Alex., 25, 186.
....., Lady, 25.
....., Dr., 124.
Frederic, Sir Jno., 252.
Freeborne, Wm., 132.
Freeman, Fras., 136.
Freer, Wm., 173 (2).
Freeston, Thos., 396.
French, the, 45, 84, 99, 190, 270, 299, 328, 398, 480, 507, 527.
..... army, 492.
..... captain, 493.
..... Church, 184.
..... Court, 470.
..... General, 566.
..... goods, &c., 214, 363, 489, 575.
..... governor, 480.
..... hemp, 135, 229, 244.
....., in connection with the war with England, 35, 56, 58, 91, 184, 215, 225, 237, 268, 276, 280, 281, 339, 356, 449 (2), 453, 456, 459, 465, 470, 472, 479, 480, 485–488, 496–498, 508, 511, 512, 521–524, 527, 529, 534, 538, 540, 542, 548, 566–568, 582, 595.
..... language, 80.
..... letters, 246.
French, the—*continued.*
..... mail, 542.
..... mariners, 595.
..... men, 64, 222, 252, 267, 275 (2), 327, 505, 506, 508, 595.
..... merchant, 275.
..... passes, 493, 521.
..... pickeroons, 586, 592, 593.
..... pork, 55.
..... prisoners, 323, 354, 505, 534, 544, 588.
...., allowances for, 461.
..... privateers, 281, 461, 497, 586, 587.
..... protestants, 490.
..... sail cloth, or canvas, 131, 333.
..... salt, 352, 550.
..... soldiers or troops, 374, 485, 492.
..... wine, *see* Wine.
French Ruby, the (ship), 599.
French, Anth. M. A., 169.
Frere, Wm., letter of, 296.
Frescheville, Col. John, Lord Frescheville, 7, 9, 17, 106, 115, 201.
Fridde, Edw., 133.
Friend, John, mayor of Northampton, 15 (2).
Friendship, the (ship), 193, 276 (2), 377.
Friesland, 2, 520.
....., residents at, 520.
....., ships of, 120, 412.
Friezland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Frith, Jno., 369.
....., petition of, 553.
Frizell, Jno., power of attorney by, 510.
....., Mary, 510.
Frodsham, letter dated from, 523.
Frost, Carew, 183.
....., Mr. 123.
Frowde, Col. or Sir Phil., 106, 213, 216, 246, 332, 379, 542, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 8, 14, 69, 485, 487, 545, 575.
....., ..., letters, &c., from, 19, 191, 243, 490.
....., ..., regiment of, 220.
....., ..., warrants, &c., to, or for, 48, 121, 396, 403.
....., Lady, 213.
Fulham, letter dated from, 124, 416.
Fuller, Rich., 6.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., Thos., 175.
Fulmer, rector of, petition of, 264.
Fulthorpe, Chris., certificate by, 150.
Furness, 289, 290.
Furnival's Inn, London, 519.
Furzer, Dan., 80, 362, 399, 564.
....., ..., account by, 253.
....., ..., certificate in favour of, 30.

Furzer, Dan., letters of, 16, 34, 45, 54, 69, 94, 109, 204, 226, 253, 255, 262, 285, 295, 314, 318, 338, 389, 394, 395, 404, 420, 426, 435, 437, 454, 570, 590.
....., John, petition of, 30.
Fyght, Rob., letter of, 204,
Fyler, Wm., 380.

G.

G———, B., *see* Granville, Bevill.
G———, P. M., *see* Maginn, Father Patrick.
G———, T., account by, 583.
Gadford, Dr., widow of, 54.
Gage, Sir John, 306.
Gahan, Capt., 332.
Gaich, Ben., mayor of Weymouth, letter of, 88.
Gainsborough, 297, 535.
....., letter dated from, 535.
Galbois, Peter, 180.
Gale, Peter, letter of, 334.
Gallant, Fras., 92.
Galliot hoy, the, 462.
Gallipoli, 50, 275, 526.
Galloon hulk, the, 390.
Gallopper Sands, 557.
...., ships on or near, 431, 434, 577.
Galloway, 280.
....., Bishop of (Jas. Hamilton), 84.
Gallwey, Andrew, petitions of, 390, 412.
Garbett, Wm., letter of, 575.
Gardner, Tim., letters of, 60, 89.
Garland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Garlick Hill, residents in, 140.
Garratt, Jno., deposition of, 129.
....., ..., papers, &c., by, 385, 425.
...., Wm., petition of, 147.
Garrisons, 361, 445, 458, 461, 492, 500.
....., governors of, 387.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
....., payments for, 97, 102, 128.
Garter, order of, treasurer of, 165.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 169.
Gatehouse prison (Westminster), 126, 141, 404, 416.
...., keeper of, *see* Broughton, Sir Edw.
...., prisoners committed to, 230, 325, 377, 400, 404, 416 (2).
Gateshead, plague at, 224.
Gauden, Denis, victualler of the Navy, 11 21, 28, 42, 67, 92, 108, 110, 114, 131 135, 190, 205, 223, 226, 272, 285, 287 314, 343, 356, 359, 362, 384, 388, 393 395, 396, 427, 428, 461.
....., ..., agents of, 58, 600; *see also* Navy victualling agents.
....., ..., complaints against, 7, 148, 405, 408, 417, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 8, 9, 19 (2), 23, 27, 49, 55, 60, 86, 87, 200, 203 (2), 206, 210, 309, 311, 331, 343, 352, 356, 365, 371 (2), 375, 376, 590.
....., ..., letters to, 86, 117.
....., ..., note of, 379.
....., ..., payments to, 319.
....., ..., sons of, 7, 298.
Gay, Geo., petition of, 147.
Gayland, *see* Guyland.
Gazettes or Gazeteers, the, 72, 77, 79, 85, 90, 98 (2), 116, 190, 193 (2), 201, 208, 213 (2), 216, 230, 255, 260, 267, 280, 306, 342, 391, 401, 441, 448, 472, 479, 484, 486, 497, 515, 518, 527, 534, 535, 537, 559, 562, 566, 567, 580, 588, 589, 591, 593.
Geerts, Wm., 388.
Gegon, Phil., order on petition of, 504.
Gells, the, two, 106; *see also* Dell.
Generals, the, 480, 515, 532, 543, 559, 564, 567, 577, 580 (3), 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 595, 596; *see also* Monk, Duke of Albemarle, Montague, Earl of Sandwich, and Rupert, Prince.
Geneva, 142.
Genoa, 15, 187, 217.
....., consul at, 15.
Gentleman, Geo., 495.
Gentleman pensioners, 138.
...., captain of, (Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland,) 413.
Gentry or gentlemen, the, 107, 186, 278, 340, 346, 372, 396, 466, 477, 501, 546, 556, 566, 582.
George or Gorges, Dr. Thos., archdeacon of Winchester, 155.
George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, 104, 176, 477.
....., ..., regiment of, 557 (2).
Gerardine, John, 52.
Geritsch, Thos., letter to, 581.
Germany (Leopold), Emperor of, 252.
Germany, 146, 169, 462.
Gerrard, Col. Edwd., 147.
....., Lucy, widow of, petition of, 147
Gery, Geo., 441.
Gibbs, John, 86, 134, 298.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
Gibraltar, 187.

Gibson, Rich., 13.
....., ..., letter to, 564.
....., Rob., 238.
....., Justice, 480.
....., Mr., 523.
Gifford, Col. Chas., 406, 493.
....., ..., petitions of, 147, 460, 482.
Gift, the (ship), 26, 224, 231, 445.
Gilbert, Rowland, letter of, 308.
....., ..., petition of, 411.
....., ..., warrant for, 417.
....., Wm., 120.
Gilby, Col. Sir Anth., governor of Hull, 161, 509, 534
....., ..., letter of, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
....., ..., pass from, 286.
....., ..., petitions of, 147 (2).
....., Anth., 147, 443.
Giles, Mr., 194.
Giles, the (ship), 282.
Gilford, Jno., letter of, 413.
Gill, Capt. Jno., 160.
....., (cooper), 461.
....., widow, 463.
Gillingham, letter dated from, 393.
....., ships at, 393.
Gilmore, Stephen, mayor of Marlborough, letter of, 420.
Gilthorpe, ——, picture drawer, death of, 57.
Gilvin, Wm., certificate by, 283.
Ginder, Thos., petition of, 147.
Gisley, residents at, 150.
Gistrap, Mr., secretary to Sir Wm. Batten, 52 (2).
Gladstone, Capt., 178.
Glamorganshire, deputy lieutenants of, 374, 527.
....., gentry of, 527.
....., sheriff of, 79.
Glanville, Benj., 202, 449.
....., ..., letters of, 95, 270.
Glasebrook, Thos., 136.
Glasgow, Archbishop of, *see* Burnet, Alex.
....., letter dated from, 370.
Glass ware, 104, 196.
....., customs on, 193, 228.
....., manufacture of, 354.
Glastonbury, persons from, 356.
Glegg, Hugh, 113, 114.
Glide, Jno., *see* Glyde.
Globe lanterns, 224.
Globe, the (ship), 315.
Gloucester, 8, 338.
....., letter dated from, 338.
..... road, 403.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry, Prince.
Gloucester, the (ship), 348, 359, 405, 429.
Gloucestershire, 270.
..... charities, 137.
..... dep. lieuts. of, 556.
....., justices of, 69, 109, 204, 255, 420 435.
....., lands in, 74, 495.
....., Lord Lieut. of, (Lord Herbert of Ragland,) 480, 508, 556.
....., militia of, 556.
....., post from, 403.
....., residents in, 556, 599.
Gloxin. M. De, 101, 118.
Glyde or Glide, Jno., 133 (2), 135, 250.
Goby, Nich., 83.
Godfrey, Edw., letter of, 107.
....., Capt., 101, 205.
....., Lady, 222
Godin, Geo., certificate by, 175.
Godly, conduct of the, 297.
Godolphin, Sir Fran., governor of the Scilly Isles, 495, 529.
....., ..., petitions of, 147 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 201.
....., Wm., secretary to Lord Arlington, 230, 277, 284, 502, 594.
....., Mr., 99.
....., ..., brother of, 594.
Godstow, ——, 33.
Goerrie, Jeremiah, *see* Gohory.
Goffe, Major Clement, 116.
....., Wm., 183.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
Gohory, Gorry, or Goerrie, Jeremy, 470.
....., ..., payment to, 522.
....., ... petitions of, 390 (2), 412.
Gold, 137, 366, 505.
..... and silver, 184, 383, 514.
.... lace, 126.
Goldby, Wm., 388, 408 (2), 443.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
Gold Coast, 320.
Golden Band, the, 33.
..... Buss, the, 87.
..... Falcon, 384.
..... Hand, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Lion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Phœnix, *see* Ships, names of.
Golder, Rich., petitions of, 148 (2).
....., ..., other papers by, 148 (2).
Goldsborough, Mr., 186, 373.
Gollick, Jno., certificate by, 597.
Golston, Hen., warrant for, 346.
Gombledon, Gumbledon, or Gomeldon, William, jeweller, payments to, 102, 591.
Gomes, Paul, petition of, 148.

Gomme, Sir Bernard de, engineer, 57 (2), 125, 511, 566, 596.
....., ..., commission to, 61.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
....., ..., petition of, 421.
....., ..., son of, 95.
Goodall, (plotter), 107.
Goodgroom, Jno., warrant for, 169.
Good Hope, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Intent, the, 116.
Goodlad, Capt. Rich., 503, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 320.
Goodman, John, information of, 340.
Goodman's Fields, letter dated from, 186.
Goodrick, Jno., 600.
Goods prohibited or contraband, 148, 150, 167, 281, 433.
Goodwin, Theodore, account by, 441.
....., Thos., 133.
Goodwin Sands, 16, 26 (2), 68, 214.
...., fleets near, 424, 473, 487.
Goose, Thos., letter of, 370.
Gordon, George, Marquis of Huntly, 153.
Gordon, Mr., letter to, 192.
Goree, ships at, 442, 591.
Gorgas, Gen., 95.
....., ..., family of, 95.
Gorges, Rich. Lord Gorges, 57.
Goring, George, 1st Earl of Norwich, 470.
....., Charles, 2nd Earl of Norwich, 166, 186, 470.
Goring House, 144.
Gorrie, J., *see* Gohory.
Gorsuch, Mr., 159.
Gorton, ——, 166.
Goslin, Eliz., 569.
Gosling, Edw., 103, 468.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
....., ..., petition of, 212.
Gosnell, Geo., letter of, 560.
Gosport, 257, 285, 359, 548, 563.
....., plague at, 268, 285 (2), 291, 294, 312, 317 (2), 337, 356, 359, 363 (2), 369, 381, 399.
....., residents at, 356.
Gother, Jas., 136.
Gotherson, Daniel, 148.
....., Dorothea Scott, petition of, 148.
....., (their son), 148.
Gottenburg, 84, 103, 362, 461, 532.
....., governor of, 472.
....., letter dated from, 472.
..... masts, 32, 33, 37, 188, 212, 221, 265, 268, 283, 301, 304, 468.
....., ships of, 319, 375, 400 (3), 454.
....., ships to, at, or from, 97, 102, 103, 104, 118 (2), 120, 122, 206, 211, 367, 393, 450, 453, 524, 529, 570.
Gould, Thos., certificate by, 395.
Government, 240, 281, 284, 367, 410, 417, 443.
....., disaffection to or disturbance of, 22, 102, 159, 176, 208, 230, 386, 438, 457.
....., obedience to, 42, 437.
....., speeches, designs, books, &c., against 15, 24, 183, 204, 274, 299, 409 (2).
Gower, Sir Thos., certificate of, 397.
....., ..., gift to, 80.
....., ..., letter to, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
....., ..., warrants to, 49, 61.
....., (plotter), 377.
Grabu, Lewis, 482.
Gradon, residents at, 270.
Grand Seignior, the, or Turk (Sultan Mahomet IV.), 50, 109 (2), 248, 471, 526.
Grande partie, the (France), 550.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* St. John, Sir O.
Grant, David, 41.
....., Capt., 433, 462.
Granville, Bevill, letter of, 456.
Gravelines, garrison at, 374.
Gravel Lane, London, 568.
..... Street, London, 509.
Gravesend, 3, 20, 48, 100, 238, 268, 302, 427, 524, 576, 584.
....., commander of the Blockhouse at, (Sir John Griffin), 171.
....., ..., letter to, 466.
....., ..., warrant to, 64.
....., letters dated from, 21, 42, 68 (2), 69, 100 (2), 122, 229, 245, 263, 292, 298, 318, 338 (2), 467, 532, 584.
....., mayor of, 100, 101, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
....., persons at, to, or from, 366, 501.
....., ships of, 182.
....., ships at, to, or from, 68, 254, 263, 279, 292 (2), 298, 318, 338, 381.
Gray, Chas., 136.
....., Elias, 136.
..... or Grey, Edw., 33, 194, 262.
....., ..., tender of, 130.
....., Rob., letters of, 517, 550, 561, 573, 587.
Gray's Inn, residents in, 264 (2), 304.
...., letter dated from, 498.
.... Lane (London), 438.
Great Britain, 109.
..... Charity, the, 77.
..... Gift, the (ship), 246, 343, 447.
Greathead, Major, 115.
Great James, the (ship), 45.
Greatres, the, Healer, 281, 300.
Great seal, 79, 176, 343.
Greaves, Sir Thos., 459.
....., Wm., 136, 600.
....., ..., demand by, 554.
....., Lady, 459.

Green or Greene, Jno., petition of, 148.
....., Jno. (prisoner), 183.
....., Rich., 165.
....., Thos., 210, 504.
....., Wm., 422.
....., Capt., 35, 122.
....., Capt., petition of, 208.
....., Mr., 125.
....., ..., account by, 125.
Greencloth, Board of, 112, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 90.
....., ..., references to and report by, 260, 369.
....., ..., warrants and orders to, 25, 76, 96, 102, 109, 113, 119, 127 (2), 198, 200, 202, 213, 219 (2), 271, 312, 358, 380, 406, 418.
Greeneway, Saml., certificate, &c., by, 394, 395.
Greenhithe, ships at, 570.
Greenwax, fines of, 143.
Greenwich, 169, 194, 279, 347, 536.
....., buildings at, 48, 81, 98.
..... Hospital, 409, 435.
...., overseers of, 435.
....., letters dated from, 7, 15, 28, 42, 45, 63, 89, 92, 329, 395.
....., Navy Comrs. at, 22, 118.
....., Navy Office at, 3; *see also* Navy Office.
..... Palace, 171, 428.
....., residents at, 66, 136 (2), 389, 411.
....., ships to or from, 1, 75.
Greenwood, Miles, 396.
Gregg, Rob., 93, 119.
Gregory, Edw., storekeeper at Chatham, 6, 65, 211.
....., ..., certificate by, 308.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 103, 186, 211, 214, 236, 269.
....., H., letter of, 101.
....., Rich., examination of, 408.
....., Capt., Wm., certificate by, 68.
....., ..., petition of, 148.
....., Mr., 2.
Gremeau, Capt., 302.
Grene, Edw., petition of, 421.
Grensted, Rich., 131.
GRENVILLE, JOHN, EARL OF BATH, Groom of the Stole, Lord Lieut. of Cornwall, governor of Plymouth, 74, 77, 90, 93, 95, 126, 162, 201, 205, 334, 387, 418, 495, 501, 511 524, 541, 546, 550, 555, 578, 584, 594.
....., ..., letter of, 507, 566, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 64, 271, 422.
....., ..., ship of, 326.
....., ..., warrant, &c., to, 6, 412, 422.
Grenville, Denis, M.A., Archdeacon of Durham, 29, 360 (2), 396, 465.
....., Sir Rich, 154 (3).
Gresham College, 50.
Greta Bridge, letter dated from, 27.
GREY, ANT., EARL OF KENT, 557.
GREY, HEN., EARL OF STAMFORD, 306, 449.
....., ..., petition of, 448,
....., Ann, Countess of Stamford, 449.
....., ..., petition of, 448.
....., ..., Lady Jane, 449, 573.
....., ..., petition of 448.
....., John, 449, 573.
....., ..., petition of, 448.
....., Leonard, 449, 573.
....., ..., petition of, 448.
Grey, Edw., *see* Gray.
Greyhound, the (ship), 65.
Grice or Gryce, Capt. John, 388, 406, 443, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., ..., petitions of, 406, 527.
....., Winifred, petition of, 406.
Griffin, Sir Edw., treasurer of the chamber, 109, 362, 415 (2), 441.
....., ..., warrants to, 64, 109, 525, 584.
....., ..., reference to, 369.
....., Edw., commission for, 475.
....., Mr., 55.
....., or Griffith, Sir John, governor of Gravesend, 42, 83, 171, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
....., ..., warrant to, 64.
Griffith, Hugh, warrant for, 119,
....., Ensign John, commission for, 83.
....., Lieut., 83.
Grimes, Robt, 292, 345.
Grimsby Magna, letter dated from, 544.
....., mayor of, 544.
....., residents at, 544.
..... Road, ships at or in, 544, 556, 562, 585.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, 141, 175.
....., ..., certificate by, 175.
Gringaud or Gringam, Chas., letter of, 318.
..... ., ..., grant to, 361.
Groome, Saml., 524.
Grosse, D., letters of, 40, 46, 56, 452, 461, 517, 530, 537, 553, 565, 573, 584, 587, 596.
Grove, Capt. Edward, 203, 204.
....., Jno., 318, 342.
....., Lieut. John, 522, 538.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
Grumwell, Rich., petition of, 372.
Grundy, Ralph, letter of, 31.
....., ..., brother of, 31.
Gryce, Jno., *see* Grice.
Grys, Wm. de, petition of, 125.
Guadaloupe, 35.
Guards, or King's Life Guard, 104, 146, 345 (2), 346, 391, 477, 478, 535, 553; *see also* Charles II., Vere, Earl of Oxford, and Russell, Col. John, regiments of.
....., ..., Foot, 76, 460, 500.

Guards, or King's Life Guard—*continued.*
....., arms for, 170, 303.
....., clerk of, 477.
....., musters of, 210.
....., officers of, 19, 161, 210, 404, 441, 477, 478.
....., paymaster of, 146, 444, 478.
..... payments for, 128, 445.
....., petitions for places in, 151 (2), 404, 421 (2).
....., soldiers of, 180, 477.
....., yeomen of, 166.
Guasconi, Cardinal, 225.
Guernsey, 23, 32, 53, 60, 85, 91, 98, 119, 154, 252, 277, 480.
....., exports to, 326, 352
....., fleet of, 507.
....., garrison in, 7.
....., Governor of, 53, 87, 277, 379, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 522.
....., prisoners at, 481.
....., ships to or from, 99, 113, 252, 497, 508, 540.
....., travellers to and from, 492, 593.
....., troops, arms, &c., for or in, 98, 104–106, 110, 137.
Guernsey, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guienne, 475.
Guiland, *see* Guyland.
Guild de Ruiter, the, (ship), 108, 238, 371, 381.
Guildford, Jno., 399.
Guildford, 2, 83.
....., Countess of, *see* Fielding.
..... River, 181.
Guildhall, 179.
Guilford, Jas., petition of, 148.
Guilmot of Nantes, the, 534.
Guinea, 320.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 24, 353, 506, 514, 517, 529, 537 (2), 546, 547, 555, 565, 572, 583.
Guinea, the (ship), 498.
Guise, Wm., 137.
Gumble, Thos., letter of, 262.
Gumbledon, *see* Gombledon.
Gunfleet, the, 275, 314, 426, 445, 501 (2), 544, 556.
....., Buoy at, 556.
....., ..., letter dated from, 411.
....., Dutch fleet at, 25, 28, 488, 491, 492, 500, 501, 502, 508, 509, 513, 514, 519, 536, 558, 559, 560.
....., ships at and from, 402, 411, 429, 436 (2) 498, 504, 505, 506, 515, 562, 565, 567, 571, 572.
Gunman, Christ., 505.
Gunpowder, 73, 83, 105, 169, 171, 174, 181, 197, 202, 216, 282, 288, 331, 363, 378, 394, 452, 469, 502, 534, 539, 580, 593.
....., embezzlement of, 181, 468.
Gunpowder—*continued.*
....., manufacture of, 400.
..... mills, 409.
....., purchase of, 103.
....., seizure of, 493.
Gunstone, residents at, 410.
Gunthorp, 385.
Gunway, ships at, 549.
Gurney, Sir Rich., Lord Mayor of London, 155.
Gurney House, 286.
Guy, Capt. Leo., letters of, 288, 318.
Guyland or Gayland, Hamlet el Cayder Ben Ali, Prince of Fez, 363, 479, 536, 537.
Gwinn or Gwynn, Rich., 165, 276.

H.

H———, H., letter of, 42.
Haarlem, 91, 581, 593.
..... Gazette, 246.
Haberley, Anth., 317.
Hack, Emanuel, 360 (2).
Hacket or Haket, Capt., 36.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
Hacket, Thos., 356.
Hackney, 73.
Hackney coaches, 105.
..... coachmen, 478.
Haddock, John, certificate in favour of, 16.
....., ..., petition of, 16.
Hadleigh, residents at, 70.
Haggerstone, Hen., 132.
Haglet, Wm., Sanderson's informer, 270, 300, 522, 595 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 376.
Hague, the, 193, 342, 377.
....., envoy to or resident at, 532, 552 ; *see also* Downing, Sir G.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 165, 342, 398, 449.
....., persons to and from, 244, 284.
Haigh, letters dated from, 225, 519, 546.
Haile, Rich., *see* Hale.
Haines, Ant., 244.
Haket, Capt., *see* Hacket.
Halbert, Edw., 133.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 417.
..... or Haile, Rich., 128, 131–4,
Hale, papers dated from, 321 (3), 322.
Hales, Chas., 149.
....., Sir Edw., letter of, 90.
....., ..., petition of, 149.
Halfacre, Rob., 133.
Halifax, 115, 201.
Hall, Caleb, 408.
....., John, 72, 133
....., ..., receipt by, 348.

Hall, Joseph, 129.
....., Capt. Luke, 496, 537, 541.
....., Rob., letter of, 64.
....., Thos., 348.
....., Tobias, 139.
....., Wm., letter to, 289.
....., Capt., 514, 550, 574.
....., Mr., 246, 286, 316.
Halle, Apoline, letter of, 593.
Hally, Hen., son of Lord Hally (Hawley?), 149.
....., Wealthy, wife of Hen., petition of, 149.
Halsall, Alex., payment to, 304.
....., Jas., cup bearer, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 149.
....., Mr., scoutmaster-general, reference to, 366, 408.
Halsworth, Joan, petition of, 440.
....., ..., warrant to, 503.
Halton, Tim., letter of, 574.
Halton, gentry of, 382.
Ham, Abraham, 136.
....., Mr., 347.
Ham, lands at, 10 (2), 315 (2).
....., letters dated from, 1, 24, 28.
..... Creek, 89.
Hambden Court, 310.
Hambleton Chase, 179.
Hamburg, 5, 28, 68, 69, 71 (2), 84, 86 (3), 88, 146, 353, 455, 461.
..... Company, 243.
... . Envoy, 173.
....., goods from, 129, 130.
....., merchants of, 50, 271, 279.
..... packet boats, 280.
....., ships or fleet from or to, 38, 53, 59 65, 71, 86, 87, 91, 145, 181, 215, 221, 229, 306, 455, 571, 584, 590.
....., ships of, 81, 95, 145, 212, 250, 272, 297, 301, 302 (2), 370, 412, 443, 461, 467, 505, 528, 589.
....., ships of, taken prize, 337, 565.
....., travellers to and from, 195, 306.
Hamburg Merchant, the (ship), 45.
Hamer, Sir Jno., 515.
Hamilton, William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 376.
....., Margaret Lady Belhaven, 73.
Hamilton, Andrew, 499.
....., Geo., 559.
....., Jas., 495.
....., ..., grants to, 290, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 405.
....., Jas., Bishop of Galloway, 84.
....., John, 267.
....., Sir Rob., petition of, 149.
....., Thos., 446.
....., Capt., 471, 488, 586.
....., Mr., 377.
....., Mrs. 405.
Hamilton, battle at, 176.
Hammersmith, residents at, 400.
Hammocks, prices of, 130–132.
Hammon, Capt. Wm., 203.
....., ..., letter to, 202.
Hammond or Hamond, Jno., 349, 542.
....., Robt., 528.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
....., Wm., examination of, 201.
....., Mr., 350.
Hampshire, the (ship), 254, 301, 390.
Hampshire, 18, 589.
....., commissioners of, 148.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 589.
....., justices of, 299, 340, 433.
....., lands and places in, 15, 179, 316, 403.
....., sheriff of, 337.
Hampstead, persons at, 424.
..... Marshall, 126.
...., Baron of, *see* Craven.
Hampton Court, 17, 28, 47, 80, 215, 220, 222, 225, 252, 409.
...., Charles II. at, 214 (2), 215, 216, 225, 226.
...., honour of, 179.
...., letters dated from, 222, 228 (2), 262.
...., new park at, 141.
...., surveyor of the stable at, 358.
Hanbury, Jno., sheriff of Northamptonshire, 86.
Hand, Jas., 76.
Handsley, Wm., letter of, 472.
Hanmore, Sir Jno., 557.
Hannam, Elnathan, certificate by, 60.
Hannibal, the (ship), 303.
Hanse Towns, Merchants' Company of, 179 (2).
Hanson, Sir Rob., warrant to, 325.
Hanways, the, 23.
Happy Entrance, the (ship), 39, 266.
..... Return, the (ship), 241, 254, 287, 317.
Harbin, John, 89, 90, 131, 135.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
Harbingers, gentleman and yeoman, warrant for, 354.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor general, 1, 232, 397.
....., ..., inventory by, 69.
Harborough, residents at, 260.
Harby, Rich., 321, 322 (2).
....., examination of, 321.
Harcourt, Jno., letter of, 188.
....., Mr., 176.
Harding, Mr., 129, 301.
Hardingham, Isaac, account and information by, 224 (2).
Hardreen, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Hardress, Thos., recorder of Canterbury, letter to, 463,
Hare, the (Ship), 36, 196, 260, 340.
Harenxma (Dutchman), 520.
Harington, Hen., petitions of, 149 (2).
Harker, Thos., 112.
....., ..., affidavit by, 112.
Harleston, Rob., petition of, 149.
Harlow, letter dated from, 13.
Harman, Capt. or Rear-Admiral J., 21 (2), 24, 42, 92, 117, 218, 259, 420, 427 (2), 428, 432, 472.
....., Jno., certificate by, 256.
....., ..., warrant by, 206.
....., Wm., 134.
....., Capt. Willoughby, 47, 84.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 253.
....., Mr., 287.
Harope, Jas., 150.
...., petition of, 149.
Harp, the (Ship), 472, 529, 546, 551.
Harper, Thos., storekeeper at Deptford, 182, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 111, 123, 266, 313.
....., ..., receipts, &c., by, 20, 187, 258, 263.
Harpur, Wm., mayor of Plymouth, letter of, 191.
Harrington, Sir Jas., 342 (2).
....., Wm., 132.
Harris, Sir Cranmer, 183.
....., Edw., 531, 532.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
....., Jno., 131, 132, 435.
....., ..., letters of, 282, 447.
....., ..., warrant to, 451.
....., Peter, information by, 426.
..... , Thos., 506.
....., Sir Thos., 160.
....., Capt., 189.
....., Mr., 395, 399, 402, 536.
....., (printer), 183.
Harrison, Alex., 253.
....., Ben., letters of, 239, 409.
....., Chr., letter of, 44.
....., J., letters of, 392, 440, 447.
....., Sir Jno., 79.
....., Capt. Mark, letters of, 103, 301 (2), 309.
....., Ri., letter of, 426.
"Harry," 554.
Harsnett, Serjeant Roger, 352.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 352, 372.
Hart, Jno., 136.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., petition of, 150
Hart Street, London, 515.
Hartesfelt, Cornelius, 165.
Hartley Row, letter dated from, 336.
Hartlib, Sam., letter of, 571.
Harvey, Jno., letter and note of, 294, 295.
Harwar, Jno., petition of, 150.
Harwich, 23, 60, 89 (2), 118 (2), 171, 295, 301, 333, 362, 420, 429, 437, 447, 450, 453, 455, 513, 521, 560, 581, 593, 596.
....., commissioners at, 471.
....., Dutch fleet at, 516.
....., letters dated from, 20, 36, 89, 100, 107, 118, 202, 216, 220, 258, 260, 261, 267, 269, 301 (2), 305, 309 (2), 327, 329, 341, 368, 385, 424, 437, 450, 451, 453, 462, 471 (2), 480, 481, 487, 502, 508, 509, 518, 519, 528, 535, 545, 562 (2), 563, 565, 570, 571, 572, 578 (2), 585, 586, 592, 594.
....., persons at, 501, 529, 593.
....., plague at, 10, 437, 456, 479, 529, 563.
....., residents in, 55, 413.
....., seamen or soldiers at, 429, 469, 524.
....., ships at or near, 20, 91, 215, 216, 221, 223, 231, 260, 261, 267, 271, 281, 287, 301 (2), 309 (2), 327, 356 368, 370, 375, 380, 385, 399, 405, 419, 440 (2), 444, 445, 451, 453, 519, 529, 543, 560, 570, 572, 594 (2).
....., ships built at, 405, 579.
....., ships of, 450.
....., ships to or from, 59, 94, 254, 361, 453, 465, 532, 559, 560, 569, 594.
....., sick and wounded seamen at, 430, 593.
....., travellers to or from, 216, 381, 427, 505.
....., dockyard at, 463.
....., ..., mutiny in, 469, 471.
....., ..., master shipwright at, Deane, Ant., 295, 436.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Taylor, John.
....., ..., navy stores at or for, 89, 122, 125, 131–134, 190, 272, 276, 283, 309, 334, 353, 362, 368, 379, 388, 436 (2), 437, 510, 600.
....., ..., officers and workmen at, 136, 233, 234, 469, 593.
....., ..., storekeepers at, *see* Browne, John; Taylor, Silas.
Harwich hoy, the (Ship), 27, 390, 435.
Harwood, Capt. Thos., 111.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 111, 114.
....., Wm., petitions of, 150, 346, 404.
Haslerigg, Sir Arthur, 458.
Hastings, Hen., Lord Loughborough, Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire, commission to, 475.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
Hastings, timber at, 584.
Hastings, Ferdinand, commission for, 475.
....., Hen., grant to, 277.
....., Hen. (late), 372 (2), 398, 575, 576.
Hatcher, Jo., letters of, 501, 514.
Hatchet, Alex., 170.
Hatley, *see* East Hatley.
Hatter, Fras., 304.

Hatton, Christ. Lord Hatton, 138.
Hatton Garden, London, letter dated from, 412.
Haunch, Mr., 45.
Haverfordwest, post at, 267.
Havre de Grace, 182, 574.
Haward, Val., 557.
Hawes, Jno., 584.
Hawk, the, *see* Ships, names of
Hawke, Edw., 141.
....., Geo., 336.
Hawkes, John, information of, 442.
Hawkins, Thos., Mayor of Stamford, certificate by, 498.
Hawkshead, 290.
Hawley, Fras. Lord Hawley, 70, 74, 149 (?), 481.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., Hen., 149 (?).
....., Wealthy, petition of, 149 (?).
Hawley, Cornet Edward, 7.
....., Jno., commission for, 476.
....., Major Robt., commission for, 476.
....., Seth, letter of, 87.
....., Capt. 591.
Hay, Geore, 2nd Earl of Kinnoul, 127.
....., William, 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, 127.
Hay, M. de, confectioner, 593.
Hayden, Jas., certificates by, 67, 223.
....., ..., deposition of 124.
....., Matthew, certificates by, 67, 124, 223.
Hayes, Jas., sec. of Prince Rupert, 479, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 375, 376, 391, 405, 412, 414 (2), 441, 450, 456, 465, 479, 494, 498, 506, 523, 532, 558, 560, 580, 599.
Haynes, Andrew, grant to, 264.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of the Navy Comrs., 229, 250, 367.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 13, 24, 41 (2), 48, 67, 100, 111, 115, 186, 190, 194, 200, 203, 212, 214, 217, 223, 257, 258, 282, 287, 288, 301, 324, 329, 333, 335, 337, 343, 351, 353, 357, 400, 475, 496, 510, 547, 555.
Hayward, Capt. Chas., letter of, 393.
....., Geo., 374.
....., Capt. Jno., letter of, 211.
....., ..., certificate by, 217.
....., Sir ——, commission to, 561.
Haywood, Sir Wm., 521.
....., Mr. (page), 305.
Hearth money, 155, 179, 325, 352, 392.
...., Act for, 93, 290.
...., assignments on or payments from, 127, 128, 352, 361, 392.
...., farm of, 93, 125, 246, 290.
...., offices about, 155, 346.
..... office, letter dated from, 571.
Heath, Sir John, Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, payment to, 422.
....., Capt. John, letter from, 1.
Hebart, Wm., petition of, 150.
Hebden, Sir Jno.. 392.
Hedges, Mr., letter to, 248.
Heeley, Wm., 382.
Heinsius, Mr., 525.
Helby, Stephen, 135, 251.
....., Thos., 251 (3), 293.
....., ..., certificates, &c. by, 251 (2)
Helena, Donna, payment to, 219.
Helford, 116.
..... harbour, letter dated from, 116.
Heligoland, 221.
Hellings, Capt., 103.
Helme, Arthur, petition of, 150.
Helversome or Hilversome, the (Ship), 194, 200, 363, 380.
Hembling, Godfrey, 224 (3), 225.
....., ..., inventory by, 224.
Hemel Hempstead, inhabitants of, 401.
Hemingway, Lieut. Jno., commission for 109.
Henchman, Humph., Bishop of London, 247, 277, 323, 398, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 124.
Heningham Hall, 212.
Henley, Jno., certificate by, 215.
Henrietta Maria, Queen-Mother, 178, 228, 252, 260, 290, 300.
....., ..., grant of, 104.
....., ..., grant to, 439.
....., ..., groom of privy chamber of, 141.
....., ..., jointure of, 290, 548.
....., ..., payment for, 417.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Wintour, Sir Jno., 222, 338.
....., ..., trustee of, *see* Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's.
Henry III., 241.
....., grants by, 179.
Henry VIII., statutes of, 169.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, regiment of, 162, 169.
Henry, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., ketch, the, 462.
"Henry, Sir," 599.
Henshaw, Chas., 15.
....., John, certificate of 84.
....., Thos., letter of, 15.
....., Capt., 361, 386.
Henthorne, Thos., petition of, 150.
Hepden, Wm., 76, 79.
Heralds-at-arms, 240, 241.
....., letter to, 240.
Herbert, Edw., Lord Herbert of Chirbury, 5, 47, 109, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 270. 515, 565.
....., Lord of Ragland, *see* Somerset.
Herbert Jas., 176, 177.
Hercules, the (ship), 167.
Hereford, Viscount, *see* Devereux.
Herefordshire, 270.
....., justices of, 435.

Herefordshire—*continued.*
....., militia of, 583.
....., places in, 482.
Herne, Nath., letter of, 58.
....., Mr., 202.
Heron, Jno., 191.
.. .., Sam., letters of, 23, 30, 108, 120.
Herring, Capt., 194.
Herringhooke, Peter, letter to, 521.
Hertford gaol, 97.
Hertfordshire, 9, 56.
....., assizes, 376, 396.
....., justices of, 420.
..... lands and places in, 101, 289.
....., militia of, 556.
....., prisoners at, 376.
....., residents in, 166, 183.
Hervy, Mr., 178.
Hevelins, John, 50.
Heward, Jno., 133.
Hewers, Wm., letter to, 474.
Hewes, Rich., 599.
....., Thos., *see* Hughes.
....., Mr., 27.
Hewett, Arthur, grant to, 373.
....., Nathan, 394.
Hewson, Col., 321 (3), 322 (2).
Hexham, 293.
....., letter dated from, 293.
Heydon, Mrs. Cary, letter of, 69.
....., ..., petition of, 76.
....., Sir John, 46.
....., Wm. 510, 531.
Heylings Park, 137.
Hiching, Rob., letter to, 403.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the post office, 77, 266, 267, 280, 281, 286, 420, 464, 503, 509, 524, 529, 550, 574.
....., ..., account by, 403.
....., ..., complaint by, 260.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 4, 8 (2), 61, 62, 64, 79, 85, 88 (2), 106, 194, 198, 208, 213, 215 (2), 216, 246 (2), 267, 332, 337, 339, 342, 374, 379, 380, 432, 464, 508, 517, 537, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 17, 51, 53 (2), 56 (3), 58, 61, 85, 102, 107, 205, 216, 267, 304, 379, 401, 426, 445, 450 (2), 452, 453, 455, 456, 457 (3), 462–464, 465, 470–473, 479, 480, 481, 486, 487, 490–494, 496, 497, 498, 503–505, 507–509, 511, 513–515, 517 (3), 519 (2), 523–525, 527, 528, 529–531, 533, 535 (2), 537 (3), 541, 543, 545, 546, 550, 551, 553–556, 558, 561, 562, 565–568, 571–575, 577, 578, 582, 584–588, 591, 594, 599.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
....., ..., statement by, 484.
....., Marg., 569.
Hickman, Wm., letter of, 535.
....., ——, 318.
Hicky, Andrew, petition of, 142.
Hide Nich., letter to, 188.
Higford or Higsford, Hen., 63, 130, 133.
Higgason, Dan., 551.
....., Thos., 551.
Higgons, Sir Thos., letter of, 28.
Highways and streets, Commissioners for, list of, 423.
Hilderston, residents at, 128.
Hildyard, Chas., 558.
....., ..., grant to, 127.
....., Christ., 180.
....., Sir Robt., 180.
Hill, Edw., warrant to, 390.
....., ..., certificate by, 390.
....., John, 360.
....., ..., tender by, 130.
....., Rev. Joseph, 520, 521.
....., ..., letters to, 520, 521.
....., Robt., commission for, 495.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 52, 352.
....., Wm., 21.
Hills, Joshua, 135.
....., Stephen, 136.
Hilman, Thos., examination of, 279.
Hilson, Geo., petition of, 120.
Hilton, resident at, 583.
Hilversome, *see* Helversome.
Himers, Wm., 71.
Hinchinbroke, 121.
Hind, the (ship), 200, 212.
Hinde, Edw., 150.
....., Dr. Sam., petition of, 150.
Hine, Elias, 100.
....., letter to, 99.
Hinton, Sir Jos., grant to, 373.
Hippesley, Sir Jno., 173.
Hoare, Jas., comptroller of the Mint, letter of, 98.
Hobbs, Andrew, 440.
Hoblin, Lieut. Frans., commission for, 83.
Hodder, Capt. Jno., 177.
Hodges, Hugh, letter of, 54.
....., John, 328.
....., James, 328.
....., Rich., petition of, 328.
Hodgkins, Ralph, letter of, 268.
....., printer, 216.
Hogsdon, 202.
Holborn, London, residents in, 442.
Holcroft, 138.
Holcroft, Fras., petition of, 598.
....., Jno., 138.
..... family, 138.
Holden, Thos., letters of, 38, 51, 455, 464 (2), 487, 496 (2), 511, 524 (2), 537, 541, 550 (2), 565, 574 (2), 588.
Holdenby, 143.
....., manor and park of, 548,
Holder, Thos., petition of, 150.

Holderness, persons at and from, 511, 530, 534.
Holdsworthy, rectory of, 573, 597.
Holland (Hollanders, Dutch, Low Countries, United States), 11, 31, 91, 124, 126, 137, 167, 185, 195, 304, 318, 342, 356, 358, 518, 520, 552, 581 ; *see also* Dutch.
....., ambassador or envoy to, or resident at, 11 ; *see also* Downing, Sir Geo. ; Davidson, Sir William,
....., coasts of, 216, 286, 388, 391, 405 (2), 431, 441, 491, 549, 569, 586, 589, 591.
..... commission, 212.
....., correspondents in, 377, 410, 463.
..... duck, 131, 466.
....., East India Company of, *see* East India Company, Dutch.
....., English in, 421 (2).
....., English fugitives, conspirators, or exiles in, 22, 183, 208, 239, 240, 264, 270, 276, 281, 366, 442.
....., fire-ships of, 462, 518, 578–580.
....., fleet or navy of, 12, 16 (2), 18, 25, 26 (2), 28, 39, 40, 50, 66, 81, 86, 224, 239, 281, 376, 380, 388, 418, 424 (4), 426, 428, 429, 431–435 438, 442 (2), 449, 452, 456 (2), 462 (4), 464, 468, 469, 471, 473 (4), 475, 478–480, 485–488, 491–494, 497, 498 (2), 500, 502, 505, 508 (3), 509, 511, 513–517, 519–521, 524, 528 (3), 529, 531, 535 (3), 536 (3), 541–543, 545, 549 (3), 554 (3), 557–560, 563, 565 (2), 567 (2), 569–572, 574, 576–582, 585–592, 594, 596.
....., ..., battle of, with the English fleet, 578–581, 585, 586.
....., ..., ..., ode on, 581.
....., forces of, 475.
....., imports from, 144, 503, 532.
....., in connection with the war with England, 252, 268, 387, 431, 435, 461, 470, 475, 485, 518, 529, 538, 545, 553, 560, 581
....., letters, posts, or news, &c., from, 101, 222, 300, 470, 522, 559.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, 225.
....., pensioner of, *see* Witt, John De.
....., pickeroons, 571.
....., ports of, 581.
....., prisoners in, 207, 210, 244, 264, 524, 533, 542.
....., ... from, 518, 519, 524, 543, 562 ; *see also* Dutch, prisoners taken by, and English prisoners.
....., privateers of, 60, 274, 320, 513, 534, 562, 577.
....., ..., taken prize, 535.
....., residents in, 167, 208, 366, 520.
....., service in, 106.
....., ships built in, 81, 103, 480.
Holland (Hollanders, Dutch, United States &c.)—*continued.*
....., ships of, 8, 32, 34, 35, 50, 51, 53, 56, 82, 103, 122, 202, 206, 243, 258, 280, 312, 338, 350, 412, 431, 435, 453, 465, 469, 473, 474, 480, 483, 487, 492, 497, 505, 508, 516, 517, 518, 519, 529, 535, 542, 550, 562, 566, 574, 585, 586 (2), 591 (2), 596.
....., ships of, fishing, 42.
....., ships of, men-of-war, 15, 38, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51, 60, 81, 122, 187, 251, 261, 281, 338, 375, 381, 384, 393, 398, 452, 461, 519 (2), 524, 527, 536, 543, 553 (2), 556, 557.
....., ships of, taken prize, 5, 18, 20, 36, 60, 81, 83, 97, 105, 196, 202, 261, 280, 309, 339, 379 (2), 405, 425, 450, 472, 478, 498, 529, 537, 541, 543 (2), 545, 548, 553, 555, 556, 568, 586 (2) ; *see also* East India prizes, Dutch.
....., ships of, seen about the coast, 508, 511, 518, 524, 529, 541, 555, 572.
....., ships of, taking or attacking English ships, 25, 40, 44, 46, 77, 81, 196, 224, 291, 365, 375, 384, 405, 508, 513, 532, 544, 565 ; *see also* England, ships of, taken prize.
....., ships to or from, 371, 461, 497, 545, 553.
....., States or States general of, 198, 280, 299, 366, 449.
....., subjects of, 339.
....., travellers to and from, 107, 185, 244, 264, 276, 277, 345, 377, 421, 427, 476 (2), 501, 512, 518, 520, 540, 545, 552, 571.
....., troops in, 421.
....., war with, 5, 11, 27, 57, 63, 66, 91, 127, 145, 172, 252, 588, 592, 595, 598.
....., ..., payments for, 66, 544.
....., ..., preparations for, 77, 215, 398, 485.
....., ... (former), 100, 161.
Holland regiment, 499, 567, 500, 510.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Holland, Iseburn, certificates by, 231, 314.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 34, 43, 231, 314, 395, 454 (2).
....., Capt., 557.
Holles, John, Earl of Clare, 198, 252, 261.
....., Lady Anne, 177.
....., Denzil, Lord Holles, ambassador to France, 252, 380, 398, 448, 553, 558 (2), 569, 575.
Hollier, Thos., letters and notes of, 18, 59, 65, 294, 295, 371.
Hollis, Mr., 178 (2).
....., Major, 300.
Holloway, Rich., 255.
Holmenby, 554.

Holmes, Capt. John, letter of, 122.
....., Rear-Admiral or Major Sir Rob., 180, 363, 420, 426, 431, 432, 467, 513, 559, 596.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., Thos., 180.
Holstein, (Adam Christopher), Duke of, 110.
Holt, lands in, 403.
Holt, Nath., 308.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 390, 447.
.. .., Thos., serjeant-at-law, 177 (2).
....., Mr., 582.
Holy Island, 456, 461.
Home circuit, 227.
Honeywood, Sir Philip, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, 344, 348, 367, 397, 525, 590, 594.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., Capt. or Sir Robt., jun., 318, 342, 421 (2).
Honoræa, the (ship), 267.
Hook, Dan., 191, 209.
Hooker, Wm., letter of, 411.
....., Sir Wm., warrant to, 325.
Hoorn, letters dated from, 291, 337, 347.
..... or Horne, prisoners at, 47, 337.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hope, Ralph, letters of, 505, 551.
....., Robt., examination of, 4.
..... (tailor), 551.
...., his wife, 551.
Hopeful, the (ship), 265.
Hopewell, the (ship), 99, 100, 192 (2), 298.
Hopkins, Eliz., petition of, 151.
....., Thos., 151.
....., Lieut., 410.
Hopton, Ralph, Lord Hopton, 416.
Hopwood, Thos., letter of, 20.
Hornby, Mr., 6 (2), 43, 70, 78.
Horne, *see* Hoorn.
Horne, Wm., 120.
Hornelaice, letter dated from, 507.
Horner, Hen., petition of, 151.
Horseman prize, the (ship), 362.
Horses, export of, 185, 363.
Horsington, Capt., 180.
Horsley, Cuthbert, 522.
Horsley, residents at, 299.
....., West, letters dated from, 5 (2), 98. 190, 557.
Hoseley, Mr., 316.
Hosely Bay, *see* Ousely.
Hosier, Fras., 48, 265, 428 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 21, 33, 42, 68 (2), 69, 100, 324, 343, 362, 384 (2), 396, 415, 427, 428, 446, 496.
...., other documents by, 226, 275.
Hotchin, Wm., certificate of, 82.
Hotham, Sir John, 421.
Houblon, Jas., agreement by, 238.
....., Jno., agreement by, 238.
Houghton, Jeremiah, 436.
....., Thos., certificate by, 452.
Houlding, Capt. Wm., letter of, 338.
Houldworth, Roger, 544.
Hoult, Jos., tender of, 129.
Hound, the (ship), 62, 105, 217.
Hounds, 313.
Hounslow, 88 (2), 216.
....., postmaster of, 19, 88.
House of Austria, the (ship), 325.
..... Sweden, *see* Ships, names of.
Household, the, *see* Charles II., household of.
Hoveling, the (ship), 192.
Hovener, 521.
How, Wm., 69, 84, 85.
....., Mr., 168.
Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, governor of Landguard Fort, 154, 334, 392, 505, 520, 596.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., ..., letters to, 25 (3), 424.
....., Barbara, Countess of Suffolk, warrant for, 271.
....., Lady Eliz., 449.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 71, 459.
....., ..., payments to, 339, 351.
....., ..., petitions of, 138, 328, 459.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 44, 518, 530, 531, 546, 582, 594.
....., ..., commission to, 476.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., ..., letters of, 186, 205, 222, 293, 523, 561, 587.
....., ..., regiment of, 180, 531, 561, 582, 587.
....., ..., secretary of, Beel, P., 124.
....., ..., son of, 186.
Howard, Hen., Earl of Northampton (late), 409.
Howard, Sir Cecil, petitions of, 151 (2).
....., ... , wife of, 151 (2).
....., Sir Charles, 153.
....., Sir Fras., 151.
....., ... (son of), 151.
....., Geo., petition of, 151.
..... Hen., letter of, 446.
... ., Dame Mary, petition of, 151.
....., Sir Philip, letter to, 526.
....., Thos., petition of, 151.
....., ..., commission to, 476.
....., Capt. Thos., 76.
... ., Wm., 154, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 151
....., Capt., 281.
....., Col., regiment of, 500.

Howe (Norfolk), 144.
Howe, Jno., petition of, 151.
Howell, Rich., letters of, 111 (2), 130, 133, 134.
Howorth, Dr. John, 350.
Hoxland, Rob., 243.
Hoyle Rich., 217.
Hozeley Bay, *see* Ousley.
Hubbard, Capt. Jno., letters of, 235, 389.
Hubord, Wm., *alias* Lowden, 377.
Huddlestone or Hurleston, Sir Wm., 321, 322.
Hudson, Geo., 131–133.
Huffman, Capt. Augustine, 152.
....., Katherine, petition of, 152.
Huggins, Wm., receipt by, 348.
"Hugh, Sir," 599.
Hughes, Hen., letter of, 80.
..... or Hewes, Thos., petition of, 152.
....., ..., request by, 152.
....., Mr., 569.
Hugon, Rich., 83.
Hulbert, Edw., tenders of, 130, 134.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, 60, 65, 102, 119, 221, 260, 286, 291, 318, 421, 514, 561.
....., aldermen of, 534.
....., customs at, 318.
....., deputy governor of, 251, 534.
....., garrison or troops at, 161, 286 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Gilby, Sir Anth., and Belasyse, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 21, 40, 50, 53, 56, 87, 102, 119, 239, 286, 308, 318, 353, 452, 461, 472, 497, 509, 511, 513, 523, 534, 546, 547, 556, 566, 574, 585, 591.
....., magazine at, 115.
....., mayor of, 486, 534.
....., merchants of, 251, 318.
....., pensioner at, 320.
....., pressed men at, 272, 324.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 186, 239, 444.
....., residents at, 180, 286, 432.
....., ships at, 65, 73, 251, 396, 497.
....., ships of, 221, 461, 509, 591.
....., ships to or from, 96, 219, 347, 450, 545.
....., town major of, 532.
Humber, the, 221, 452, 509, 513.
....., ships in, 59, 65, 87, 102, 146, 461, 586.
....., ships to, at, or near, 399, 472, 513, 546, 556.
..... Road, letter dated from, 399.
Hume, Capt., 414.
Humes, David, commission for, 316.
Hungary copper, 282.
Hunt, Hen., note by, 333.
....., Jno., 136, 221.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., Thos., 595.
Hunter, the (ship), 405.
Huntingdonshire, 57, 484.
....., residents at, 170, 191.
Huntley, Lieut.-Col. Jno., 174.
Huntly, Marquis of, *see* Gordon.
Hurleston or Huddlestone, Sir Wm., 321, 322.
....., Capt., 279.
Hurley, letter dated from, 293.
Hurst, stores, &c., from, 413.
Hurt, Edw., 42.
Huzee (Frenchman), 508.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor, 5, 8, 44, 79, 93, 101, 119, 137, 155, 157, 172 (2), 193, 213, 247, 299, 319, 322, 323, 330, 446, 477.
....., ..., as Lord High Steward of England, 350, 387.
....., ..., commissions to, 260, 350.
....., ..., grants to, 361, 481, 587.
....., ..., letter to, 71.
....., ..., note of, 79.
....., ..., other papers of, 169, 352.
....., ..., petitions to, 560.
....., ..., present to, 101.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 11, 29 (2), 104, 144, 169, 300, 316, 330, 351, 414, 465, 560.
....., ..., speeches of, 11, 44.
....., ..., warrants to or for, 392, 540.
....., Hen., Lord Cornbury (eldest son), 227, 310, 575.
....., Lawrence (2nd son), 398, 417.
Hyde, Dr. Alex., Dean of Winchester, Bishop of Salisbury, 71, 96, 101, 198, 202.
....., Hugh, 136.
....., J., serjeant-at-law, 35, 516.
....., Thos., 182, 183.
Hyde, spies at, 514.
Hynesbury, 569.

I.

I———, J., *see* Ironmonger, Jno.
Icklesham, vicarage, 167.
Ilfracombe, ships at, 551.
Illan, Jean de, petition of, 232.
Increase, the (ship), 291.
Indemnity, Act of, 321, 438.
Independents, the, 410.
India, 85.
Indian prizes, or goods, *see* East Indian.
Indies, the, 195, 471.
Industria, the (ship), 274.
Infection, the, *see* Plague.
Ingham, Sir Thos., regiment of, 492.

Inglesby, Col., 281.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, letter of, 2.
....., Ensign Arthur, commission for, 83.
....., Sir J., 58.
....., Sir Thos., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 77, 201.
...., reference on a petition to, 316.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 18, 44, 289, 312, 323, 422.
Innard, Dr., 107.
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inventions, patents for, 140, 558.
Ipswich, 19, 45, 51, 60, 91, 117, 215, 341, 375, 453, 454, 469, 563.
....., bailiffs and recorder of, letter of, 214.
....., canvas of, 461.
....., customs' or searchers' offices at, 313 (2), 336, 394.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 57.
....., lands and places near, 111, 401.
....., letters dated from, 86, 190, 196, 207, 214, 219, 221, 265, 285, 287, 340, 380, 425, 444, 469, 500, 502, 560 (2), 585, 596.
....., mayor of, letter to, 57.
....., plague at, 10, 56, 252, 281, 300, 437, 560 (2), 581.
....., postmaster of, 214.
....., prize officers at, warrant to, 355.
....., residents at, 86, 91, 208, 583.
....., ships of, 51, 456.
....., ships at, 266, 340, 380.
....., stores at, 125, 190, 285, 287 (2), 340, 357.
Ireland (Irish, &c.), 163, 185, 244, 252, 255, 299, 345, 375, 378, 450, 459, 465, 474, 493, 505, 509, 533, 543, 549, 550, 552, 576, 587.
....., Act of settlement of, 549.
....., British forces in, 177.
....., cattle of, 328, 471.
....., correspondents in, 476, 515.
....., court of claims in, 515.
....., designs in, 243, 582.
....., estates of, 145, 152, 300.
....., fleet of, 472, 491.
....., gentry in, 515.
....., greyhounds of, 322.
....., House of Commons of, 40.
....., lands in, 576.
....., letter from, 8.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 519; *see also* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Butler, Earl of Ossory.
....., merchants of, 347.
....., north of, 357, 491.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
Ireland (Irish, &c.)—*continued.*
....., persons in, 8, 243.
....., ..., from and to, 471, 509.
....., places in, 21, 188, 322, 356.
....., president of, 474.
....., prisoners in, 387.
....., prizes at, 433.
....., proclamation from, 176.
....., protestants in, 457.
....., ships of, 479, 490.
....., ships to or from, 56, 267, 297, 363, 383, 452, 464, 472, 479, 519, 530, 545, 546 (2), 566, 584.
....., ships at or near, 369, 472, 529, 584, 590.
....., soldiers at, 304.
....., travellers to and from, 2, 239, 519, 529, 533, 550.
....., trade with, 529, 595.
Ireland, George, examinations before, 321 (3).
Ireton, John, 448.
Ireton, persons to, 499.
Irish, 38, 142, 465.
..... army, 145.
..... Channel, 531.
..... greyhounds, 322.
..... lands, 177.
..... merchant, 348.
..... peer, 164.
..... tallow, 324, 347, 348, 352, 363.
Iron, 210, 268, 272, 332, 514, 551, 556, 590.
....., prices of, 258, 272, 327.
Iron Acton, resident at, 500.
Ironmonger, Jno., letter of, 476.
Irwing, Rich., petition of, 152
....., Sir Wm., 152.
Isaacson, Anthony, letter of, 563.
Isabella, the (ship), 135, 510.
Isham, Capt. Hen., payment to, 470.
....., Sir Justinian, 110.
Isle of Speike, residents at, 577.
Isleworth, 5.
....., plague at, 211.
Israel, redemption of, 526.
Italian language, 80, 255.
..... letter, 542.
..... music, 281.
Italians, 306.
Italy, 208, 299, 334, 517.
Ive, Thos., 136
Izard, Lieut., 567.

J.

Jackson, Major Jno., 147.
....., J., letters of, 560, 578 (2), 590.
....., Wm., mayor of Nottingham, certificate by, 198.
....., Wm., of Southwark, 509.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
....., ..., examination of, 509.
....., ..., wife of, 509.
....., Mr., surgeon, 194, 200.
Jacob, Sir Jno., 213, 300.
....., Rich., 148.
Jacobson, Peter, 153.
Jagger, Thos., 214.
Jalobert, Bertrand, petition of, 152.
Jamaica, 40, 128, 218, 286.
....., ships to or from, 154, 383.
James I., 141, 144, 372, 415, 548.
....., servants of, 150.
....., service to, 162.
....., transactions in the time of, 144.
James, Duke of York, 8, 44, 80, 99, 108, 174, 232, 233, 242, 254, 366 (2), 369, 443, 455, 486, 544, 553, 580.
....., ... as Lord High Admiral, 19, 30, 48, 62, 95, 105, 108, 121, 167 (?), 189, 199, 214, 229, 230, 237, 238, 242, 256, 299, 315, 339 (2), 365, 387, 388, 435, 441, 445, 452, 456, 486, 493, 508, 571.
....., ..., ..., rights of, 289, 365, 383.
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 21, 39, 46, 78.
....., ..., as colonel of a regiment, 522, 528 (2), 531 (2), 536, 538, 540, 551, 571, 577.
....., ..., chaplains of, 262.
....., ..., company or regiment of, or Admiral's regiment, 19, 91, 102, 268, 298, 461, 480, 487, 490, 503, 593.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 72, 83 (3), 311, 316, 499, 510.
....., ..., ..., officers in, 149, 311, 316, 510, 528 (2), 531 (2), 571, 587, 593.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 392.
....., ..., grants or payments to, 32, 401.
....., ..., lands of, 185.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 59, 339, 373, 378, 530.
....., ..., orders of, 90, 197.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 13, 118, 219, 408, 583, 593.
....., ..., page of the bedchamber to, 305.
....., ..., passes of, 524.
....., ..., personal notices of, 153, 501.
....., ..., petitions to, 27, 145, 372, 386.
....., ..., protections of, 463, 464.
....., ..., recommendation to, 528.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 569.
....., ..., requests for influence with, or favour from, 19, 159.
James, Duke of York—*continued.*
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Coventry, Sir Wm.
....., ..., servants of, 571.
....., ..., service to, 142, 151.
....., ..., visits of, to—
Chatham, 380.
Deal, 415.
Yorkshire, 5.
....., ..., warrants and orders to, 400, 548.
....., ..., warrants, &c., of, 32, 461.
....., ..., wife of, Duchess of York, *see* Anne.
James, Martin, tender of, 129.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 262.
....., Wm., 382.
....., Mr., *alias* Berrie, 22.
James, the (ship), 170, 418, 445.
....., ketch, the (ship), 402 (2).
..... and Samuel, the (ship), 334.
Japan copper, 98.
Jean, Mons. de, 110.
Jean, the (ship), 175.
Jefferies, Sam., 318.
Jefferyes, Capt., 346.
Jegon, Philip, 270.
....., ..., petition of, 489.
Jemmett, Warham, sen., 29, 528, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 54, 124, 225, 289, 424, 462, 513, 542 (2).
....., Warham, jun., letters of, 456, 487, 577.
Jenifer, Capt. Jas, letter of, 236.
Jenins, Thos., grant to, 127.
Jenkins, Dan., 301.
....., Dr. Leoline, Judge of the Admiralty Court, 345.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 356.
....., ..., warrant to, 219.
....., Lieut., 18.
Jennings, Jonathan, 128.
Jermin, Hen., 561.
....., ..., commissions for, 490, 510.
Jermyn, Hen., Earl of St. Albans, trustee of the Queen-Mother, 74, 98, 110, 116, 119, 178, 252, 300, 321.
....., ..., payments to, 91, 119, 237.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 453.
....., ..., pass for, 313,
Jermyn, Thos., 119.
Jersey, 23, 91, 98, 110, 116, 119 (2), 166, 202, 231, 237, 252, 326, 306, 352, 480, 540.
....., bowling green in, 91, 199.
..... Castle Elizabeth at, 238, 306.
....., fort at, 480.
....., governor of, 119, 306, 392, 481, 514.
....., ships to or from, 99, 238, 324, 392, 463, 508, 588.
....., travellers to or from, 199, 252.
....., troops, &c., arms, for, or in, 91, 104, 106, 109, 110, 117, 146, 187, 540.

Jersey, the (ship), 30, 502, 572, 579, 550.
Jerusalem, travellers to, 232.
Jesuits, 88, 190, 377.
Jettry, John, acknowledgment by, 112.
Jewel house, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir G.
Jewish king, 50, 526.
Jews, the, 50, 118, 148, 232, 300, 398, 526, 568.
Joannes, *alias* Mene Tekel, 377.
John, King, 241.
John, the (ship), 175, 265 (2), 426.
..... of Calais, the (ship), 134.
..... and Elizabeth, the (ship), 83, 234.
..... Evangelist, the, *see* St. John Evangelist.
..... and Katherine, the (ship), 10, 362.
..... and Margaret, the (ship), 301.
..... and Thomas, *see* Ships, names of,
John, Peter, petition of, 126.
John's, *see* Saint John's.
Johnson, Capt. Ben., storekeeper at Portsmouth, and mayor, 319, 323, 348.
....., ..., depositions taken before, 348–9.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 256, 316, 433.
....., ..., other documents by, 49, 369, 370, 454, 468.
....., Sir Francis, 357.
....., Giles, 99, 240.
....., Hans, 171.
....., Hen., shipbuilder, 26, 27, 78, 103, 210, 218, 297, 368, 384.
....., ..., demand by, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 433, 437, 451.
....., James, 307.
....., ..., certificate of, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 13, 16, 38, 62, 78, 90, 105, 206, 223, 226, 234, 236, 256, 283, 295, 302, 306, 311, 313, 318, 325, 334, 343, 346, 353, 362, 368, 370, 388, 411, 420, 430.
....., Katherine, letter of, 463.
....., Rob., 308, 442.
....., Simon, petition of, 152.
....., Thos., 339, 380, 383.
....., ... bond of, 386.
....., Wm., 260.
Jolley, Capt. Willm., petition of, 152.
Jolliffe, John, deputy governor of the Levant Company, letter of, 99.
....., Mr., 101.
Jones, Cadwallader, 406, 482.
....., Geo., certificate by, 408.
....., Griffith, list by, 570.
....., Sir Henry, 18 (2), 533, 548, 592.
....., ..., regiment of, 220, 533, 589.
....., John, 389.
....., ..., letter of, 362.
Jones, Capt. Roger, 97 (2), 102, 106.
....., Sir Sam., 84, 90.
....., Sir Theop., 188.
....., Thos., 204 (2), 213, 215.
....., Dr. Walter, petition of, 152.
....., Wm., petition of, 474.
....., Capt. Wm., 42.
....., Col., 166.
....., Mr., 4, 135.
Joplin, John, 173, 526.
....., ..., petition of, 525.
....., Rob., 173.
Jordan, Vice-Admiral Sir Jos., 218, 293, 420, 496, 515.
Joseph, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Joy, Erasmus, 408.
Judge Advocate, *see* Fowler, John.
Judges, or Justices of Assize, 71, 227, 294 328, 334, 338, 387, 419, 576; *see also* Exchequer, Barons of, and King's Bench and Common Pleas, Judges of.
Jurors, issues of, 227.
Jury or Juries, 29, 42, 44, 232.
Justices of Peace, 19, 177 (2), 201, 212, 246, 247, 255, 277, 299, 312, 328, 340, 443, 459, 525, 531, 539, 570, 595; *see also* under the several counties.
....., proceedings of, relating to carriage of timber, 285, 296.
....., rules and orders for, 391.
Jutland coast, 188.
Juxon, Capt. Charles, 21, 337.
....., ..., certificate by, 136.
....., ..., letter of, 327.
....., Wm., late Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, 416.

K.

Kalthof or Calthof, Gaspar, 153 (2).
....., ..., son of, 153.
....., Martha, petition of, 153.
Kame, Caleb, 347.
Karney, Chas., 499.
Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kechovorell, governor of, 365.
Keech, Jno., certificate by, 402.
Kelk, Jno., 188.
Kellington, Cornwall, 9.
Kelsey, Col. Thos., 22, 342, 410.
Kelynge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 67, 270, 350, 443.
....., ..., letters to, 422, 442.
....., ..., references to and reports of, 406, 408.
....., ..., warrant to, 350.

Kember, Jas., 305.
Kemp, Hen., 540, 544.
Kempthorne, Capt. John, 394.
....., ..., certificates by, 332, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 211.
....., ..., other documents by, 395, 423.
....., Capt. Wm., 203, 471, 569, 586.
....., ..., certificate by, 210.
....., ..., letter of, 87.
Kendal, residents at and near, 183.
Kendall, Rich., 136.
....., Thos., letter of, 218.
Kennedy, Philip, commission for, 499.
Kennian, Mr., 149, 150.
Kennington Manor, 382.
Kensington, 15.
....., letter dated from, 207.
....., residents at, 581.
Kent, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Kent, Jos., 511.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
Kent, 60, 121, 160, 162, 230, 278, 479, 489.
....., customs' places in, 396.
....., justices in, 233.
....., lands and places in, 9, 12, 147, 148, 176, 230, 447, 474, 482.
....., Lieutenant of, 228.
....., ..., letter to, 25.
....., militia, 513.
....., ..., officers of, 476.
....., ..., resolution by, 228.
....., ministers in, 182.
....., residents in, 149, 549.
....., rising in, 147.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey.
Kent, the (ship), 18, 34, 49, 65, 105.
Kentish road, postboys on, 490.
Ker, Samuel, examination of, 267.
....., Mr., 270.
Kersey manufacturers, 47.
Keterich, Mr., 474.
Keynsham, letter dated from, 459.
Killigrew, Ann, 365.
....., Chas., commission for, 499.
....., ..., warrant for, 169.
....., Sir Peter, 524.
....., Robt., grants to, 98, 216.
....., Sir Rob., 170.
....., Thos., sen., 188, 216.
....., ..., certificate by, 174.
....., Thos., jun., grants to, 198, 216.
....., Wm., 495, 499.
Kilpatrick, Col., 318.
Kimber, Wm., 337.
Kin, Jo., letter of, 487.
King, And., certificates by, 174, 416.
....., ..., letter of, 254.
....., David, 352.
King, Edw., 247.
....., ..., petition of, 296.
....., Eliz., 131, 135.
....., Ezekias, petition of, 264.
.. .., John, records of, 241.
....., Capt. Jno., letter of, 123.
....., Capt. (late), 226.
King David, the (ship), 349, 592.
..... Ferdinando, the (ship), 264.
..... Street, 310, 495.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kingdom or Kingdon, Capt. Rich., Comr. for Prizes, 55, 83.
....., ..., letters of, 236, 413, 439 440 (2), 444, 445.
....., ..., payment to, 465.
Kinge, Edw., petition of, 36.
Kingfisher, the (ship), 212.
Kings-at-arms, letter to, 240.
King's Bench, court of, 138, 367, 443.
...., chief justice of, 137, 162, 247; *see also* Kelynge, Sir J.
...., judges of, 76 ; *see also* Twysden, Sir R., and Judges of Assize.
...., knight marshal of, 154.
.... prison, 553.
...., keeper of, *see* Lenthall, Sir Jno.
...., prisoners in, 144, 243.
Kingsbridge, 166.
King's Clere, letter dated from, 15.
King's evil, 316.
Kingsley, Damaris, petition of, 326.
....., ..., son of, 327.
....., Dr. Wm., 326.
....., Wm., certificate by, 147.
King's Road or King Road, 595.
...., letters dated from, 238, 242, 254, 258, 347, 393, 399, 411, 447, 454.
...., vessels at, 238, 242, 254, 258, 347, 393, 411, 445, 447, 454.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Kinsale, 10, 274, 462, 470.
....., clerk of the cheque at (Penn, Wm.), 262.
....., letters dated from, 10, 70, 94, 197, 220, 262, 338, 367, 402, 433, 444, 462, 474, 564.
....., ships at, 197, 472, 493, 507, 508, 512, 556 (2), 572.
....., ships to and from, 274, 491, 568, 569, 586.
Kintyre, 2.
Kirby, Rich., payment to, 444.
Kircaldy, vessels of, 480.
Kirk or Kirke, Major Chas., 39.
....., George, 137, 139 (2), 140.
....., ..., petition of, 365.
....., John, 75.

Kirk or Kirke, Peircy or Piercy, 522.
....., ..., petition of, 153.
....., ..., father of, 153.
Kirkbank, John, 322.
Kirkby, Col. Rich., letters of, 67, 95.
....., Col. Robt,. letter of, 422.
....., Wm., 96.
....., ..., letter of, 344.
Kirkby-Thure, living of, 155.
Kirkoswald, 146.
Kirkpatrick, Col., 342.
Knaplock, Bernard, 533.
Knapton, Renaldo, 53.
Knaresborough, attorney at, 163.
Knatchbull, Lady, 222.
Knight, Edw., or King, petition of, 296.
....., Geo., letter of, 242.
....., Sir John, 114, 242, 302, 335, 440.
....., ..., examination before, 279.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 237, 454, 466, 584.
....., ..., warrant by, 297.
....., John, jun., his son, 113, 269, 395, 404, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 223, 274, 293, 399, 413, 435, 525, 564, 584.
....., John, serjeant-surgeon, or surgeon-general, 500, 583, 594.
...., letters of, 51, 430, 453, 469, 502, 565 (2), 596.
....., ..., letter to, 500.
....., Mary, letters of, 56, 585.
....., ..., husband of, 585.
....., Walter, 474.
Knight Marshals, 154.
Knighton, letters dated from, 533, 548.
Knights, 175.
..... lists of, 186, 535.
Knipe, Mr., 247.
Knollys, Nicholas, Earl of Banbury (titular), petition of, 137.
Knollys, William, Lord Knollys, 139.
....., Eliz., Lady, 139.
Knollys, Sir Hen., 418, 571.
....., Thos., petition of, 481.
....., ..., father of, 481.
Knottesford, Lieut. Fras., 489, 577.
Knowles, John, petition of, 230.
Knowlton, letter dated from, 239.
Knowsley, letter dated from, 322.
Kochleigh, 322.
Konigsberg, 67.
....., ships of, 585.

L.

L——, I., petition of, 153.
Lace, 31.
....., gold and silver, 126.
Lacey, Sir Foulk, 557.
Lady, the (ship), 301, 381.
La Force, 599.
La Garde, Jane, 25.
La Hogue, Cape, 39.
Lake, Sir Launcelot, 177.
La Lisle, Pat., 499.
La Louhé, Lieut.-Col. Amand, petition of, 153.
Lamb prize, the (ship), 27, 75.
Lambert, Col. John, 49, 458, 480, 481, 522, 599.
....., Wallop, 178.
....., Wm., petition of, 153.
....., ..., order for, 153.
Lambeth, lands, places, &c., in, 361, 382, 495.
....., letter dated from, 420.
....., residents at, 346, 571.
..... Marsh, 178.
..... Park, grant of, 481.
Lamplugh, Dr. T., letter of, 342.
Lancashire, 284, 321, 509.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 107, 582.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, (Stanley, Earl of Derby,) 582.
..... militia of, 546, 583.
....., places in, 115, 138, 157, 321 (2), 322, 400.
....., residents in, 138, 322, 566.
....., rising in, 107, 113, 115.
Lancaster, 161.
....., Castle, letter dated from, 44.
....., herald, 241.
....., county palatine of, 290.
....., duchy of, 77, 144, 162, 176, 323.'
....., ..., attorney-general of, Sir John Heath, 422.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ..., places in, 24.
....., ..., receiver-general of, 77; *see also* Curzon, Sir John.
Lancaster, Ezekiel, 68.
Land of Promise, the, *see* Ships, names of,
Landguard Point or Fort 469, 480, 481, 505, 578.
...., governor of, (Howard, Earl of Suffolk,) 461, 505.
...., letters dated from, 453, 456, 470, 479, 491, 498, 505, 515, 535, 545, 554, 572, 577, 596.
....., ..., ships at, 456, 470.
Land's End, 70, 74, 383.
...., ships at, 565.
Landshut, 4.

Landwort, Gerard, 110.
Lane, Sir Geo., 582.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 582.
....., Jas., 384.
....., Thos., letter of, 490.
....., Col., M.P., letter to, 5.
Laney (Frenchman), 490.
Langbaine, Dr., 342.
Langdale, Marmaduke Lord Langdale, or Sir Marmaduke, 376.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
....., Matthew, petition of, 228.
Langford, Abraham, petition of, 154.
....., Sam., letters of, 229, 283, 285, 293, 310, 338, 351, 359, 433, 484, 597.
....., Wm., 114.
....., ..., letter of, 114.
Langley, Rich., treasurer of the Levant Company, 248 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 248.
....., Sir Roger, 12, 392.
....., ..., grants and payments to, 352, 361, 392.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 399, 429, 468, 469, 473, 511.
....., Mr. 135.
Langrack, Jas., 136.
....., John, 12.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
Langstaffe, Wm., 376.
Langston, Capt. Anthony, letter of, 439.
Languedoc, 475.
Lann, Fras., letter to, 107.
Lannoy, Benj., consul at Aleppo, letter to 248.
Lanyon, John, 285.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 32, 36, 48, 65, 82, 89, 188, 204, 211, 217 (2), 220, 223, 235, 245, 250, 272, 297, 302 (2), 313, 335, 355, 358, 359, 368, 370, 382, 385, 393, 399, 402, 408, 419, 425, 427, 438, 444, 532, 554, 570, 597.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., Philip, 62.
....., ..., letter of, 338.
La Paix, the (ship), 229.
Lapthorne, George, 34.
Lashells, Capt. Ralph, letter of, 440.
Lathley, ——, 294.
Lathom, letter dated from, 566.
Latin secretary, 530.
Latour Fort, Nova Scotia, 153.
Laud, Wm., late Archbishop of Canterbury, 157, 175.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Ann, petition of, 154.
....., Rowland, 154.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
Launay, Sieur de, letter of, 172.
Launce, John, letter to, 66.
La Vierge de bon Port, the (ship), 523.
Lawrence, Sir John, 37, 175.
....., Jos., 136 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 234.
....., Col., 8.
Lawrence Waltham, vicarage of, 167.
Lawson, Vice-Admiral Sir John, 75, 336, 493.
....., Gage, 223.
Leach, Sir Robt., 511, 559.
....., Sir Wm., proposal by, 484.
Lead, exports of, 326, 352.
Leadman, Mr , letter to, 343.
Leake, Cl., commission for, 476.
....., Sir Fras., 557.
Leather, export of, 326, 352, 391.
....., dresser, 509 (2).
....., gilt, 433.
Leaver, Anth., mayor of Wallingford, letter of, 255.
Lech, John, 103.
Lee, 501.
Lee, John, 130, 528, 531.
....., Robt., power of attorney from, 19.
....., Sam., licence to, 361.
....., Mr., 173, 372.
Leech, Sir Edw., 513.
Leeds, 115, 201.
....., letters dated from, 9, 12.
....., residents at, 115.
....., (Kent), 94.
....., ..., Castle, 3, 42, 100, 233.
....., ..., ..., prisoners at, 542, 543, 544.
Leeton, Thos., 403.
Leewes, Jno., 419.
Le Febvre, N., 288.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
Legat, George, 15.
Legg, Col. Wm., master of Armoury and lieut. of Ordnance, 194, 332, 346, 469, 513, 515.
....., ..., appointment of, 330.
...., payment to, 91.
....., ..., warrants to, 367, 598.
..... Wm., commission to, 316.
....., Lieut., 169.
....., Major, 470.
Leghorn, 171, 331.
....., consul at, *see* Dethick, Thos.
..... Gazettes, 255.
....., letter dated from, 247.
....., residents at, 66, 247.
....., ships of, to, and from, 169, 275.
Le Grand, Aldegonde, letter of, 172.
....., Anna, letter of, 172.
....., Eliz. Constance, letter of, 172.
....., Maria Eliz., letter of, 172.
Leicester, 505, 535.
Leicestershire, gentry of, 505.
...., lands and places in, 147, 151, 322.
....., Lord Lieut. of, Loughborough, Hen. Lord, 483.

Leicestershire—*continued.*
....., militia of, 505.
....., ..., officers in, 583.
Leif, the (ship), 276 (2).
Leigh, Sir Hen., 559.
....., Mr., 448.
Leigh, letter dated from, 295.
Leighlin, Bishop of (Dr. Rob. Price), 188, 216, 322.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 146.
....., Sir Wm., 19.
Leith, Lieut. Jas., 499.
Leith, ships of, 168.
....., ships at, 483, 488, 502, 505, 511, 517, 596.
Lemburgh, news from, 398.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
Lenox, the (ship), 462, 492.
Leuthall, Sir Jno., keeper of King's Bench prison, 144, 576.
....., ..., letter to, 367.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
Leonard, Eliz., petitions of, 154 (2).
....., ..., child of, 154.
Leopard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Leroy, Jno., petition of, 154.
Lerwick deals, 130, 133.
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 47, 84, 216.
Lester, Mr., 209.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the Press, 62, 90, 106, 159, 340.
....., ..., letter to, 15.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 20, 22, 380.
Le Tellier, M., 470.
Lethulier, M., intelligence of, 34.
Letter Office, London, 4, 8, 14, 267.
...., clerk of, *see* Hickes, Jas.
...., letters dated from, 19, 62, 79, 198, 215, 246 (2), 537.
Letters of marque, *see* Marque and Reprisal.
...., signed by the King, lists of, 289, 310, 322, 361, 482.
Levant or Turkey Company, 478.
...., deputy governor of, *see* Jolliffe, John.
...., governor of, *see* Riccard, Sir And.
...., letters of, 66 (3), 72, 108, 247, 248 (4), 303, 307, 378 (2).
...., treasurers of, *see* Brown, Mun; Mowse, Rich.; and Langley, Rich.
Leverett, Jno., deposition of, 348.
....., Wm., deposition of, 348.
Leveson, Fras., High Sheriff of Staffordshire, licence to, 76.
Leving, Wm., letters of, 173 (2), 326.
Levite, a, 106.
Lewes, Edw., 135.
....., Jno., receipt by, 333.
Lewes, letter dated from, 493.
Lewin, Jno., 131.
Lewis, Rich., 443.
....., Thos., victualler's clerk, certificates by, 67, 71, 99, 100, 211, 223, 226, 234, 249 (2), 250, 251, 257 (3), 258, 263, 282, 283, 290 (2), 291, 324 (2), 351, 440, 570.
....., ..., letter to, 330.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 67, 101, 117, 223, 241, 245, 249, 256, 282, 324, 330, 351, 400, 525.
....., ..., other documents by, 223, 343, 400, 468.
Lewsley, Thos., 250.
....., ..., letters of, 63, 200, 203, 212, 220, 250.
....., ..., letter to, 273.
....., Mr., 273, 295.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, 282, 382, 383, 391.
Leyden, residents at, 520, 521.
Libomi, Geo., letter of, 537.
Lichfield, letters dated from, 540, 567.
Licoris, Jno., deposition of, 129.
Lidcott, Giles (or Charles ?), 220, 465 (?).
Liddell, Capt. Geo., letters of, 36, 563.
Lidlington, letter dated from, 328.
Lieutenants of counties, lords, 199, 228, 241, 303, 331, 373, 458, 480, 482, 483 (5), 500, 512, 519, 520, 527, 533, 535, 538, 541, 556, 582, 592; *see also* under the several counties.
...., ..., letters to, 232, 241, 466, 489, 538.
...., deputy, 270, 273, 374, 397, 423, 459, 492, 497, 498, 512, 513, 515, 520, 525, 527 (2), 535 (2), 537, 541 (2), 546, 562, 569, 578, 584, 589, 593, 594; *see also* under the several counties.
...., ..., letters to, 228, 331.
....., commissions for, *see* Army.
...., applications for, 522, 528, 531, 535, 536, 538, 551, 571, 577.
..... lists of, 557, 561.
Lieutenant-Cols., list of, 447.
....., commission for, 499.
.....-General, commission for, 476.
Light, John, 60, 108.
Lightfoot, Capt. J., 472, 509, 513, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 82.
Ligny, Prince de, 313.
Lily, the, *see* Ships of, names of.
Lily Rose, the (ship), 588.
Limehouse, residents at, 136, 141.
....., ships at, 375.
..... Reach, ships at, 375.
Limerick, governor of, 356.
Lincoln, 156.
..... Castle or Gaol, prisoners committed to, 2, 36, 296.

Lincoln—*continued.*
....., Bishop of, 139.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln's Inn, residents in, 448.
Lincolnshire, 8, 25, 121, 138, 483.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 2, 36.
....., lands and places in, 36, 50, 449, 498, 534.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, 125.
....., ..., letters to, 454, 483.
....., ships near, 529, 542.
....., vicars and rectors in, 139.
Lindsay, Jno., 178.
Lindsey, John, letter of, 519.
....., Capt. Mich., letters of, 10, 30, 302, 327.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Linklether, Thos., 202.
Lion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lisbon, 171, 191, 243, 293, 496, 525, 541.
....., English consul at, 293.
....., French fleet at or near, 512, 532.
....., letters dated from, 28, 263.
....., persons at, 533, 537, 565.
....., ships from and to, 36, 51, 77, 182, 293, 363, 456, 464, 496, 537.
....., ships at or of, 293, 496, 505, 514.
....., travellers from or to, 34, 472, 530, 574.
Lisle, Hance, 589.
....., Thos., 198.
Lissingham, Walter, letter of, 197.
Litcott, Mr., 277.
Littell, Rich., deposition of, 129.
Little Billing, *see* Billing.
Littlebrook, 115.
Little Chester, 4.
Littlecock, Geo., petition of, 155.
Little Gift, the (ship), 56, 351.
Littlejohn, Jno., certificate by, 268.
Little Leaf, the (ship), 413.
..... Lion, the (ship), 261, 309.
....., Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., Prince, the (ship), 49.
..... Spy, the (ship), 491.
Littleton, Sir Chas., 83, 316, 469, 470, 505.
....., Capt. Thos., commission for, 476.
Little Unicorn, the (ship), 229.
..... Victory, the *see* Ships, names of.
..... Waltham, 597.
Liverpool, 243, 537.
....., letter dated from, 531.
....., ships of, 356.
Livingston, James, Earl of Newburgh, 227.
Livingston, Patrick, 499.
Lizard, the, 40, 464 (2), 470, 471, 472.
..... Point, 55.
Lizard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Llandifnam, rectory of, 450.
Llewenny Green, 515.
Lloyd, Sir Godfrey or Sir Geoffrey, Engineer General of England and Wales, 549.
....., ..., commission for, 394.
....., ..., letter to, 482.
....., Jno., 557 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., Lewis, 104.
....., Phil., clerk of Sir Wm. Coventry, letters of, 396, 445.
....., Thos., 104.
....., ..., letter of, 437.
....., Capt. or Mr., 213, 379.
Lyssin, letters dated from, 515 (2).
..... Lodge, letter dated from, 565.
Loadman, Jno., 377.
Lochleigh, *see* Leighlin.
Lock, Capt. Jas., letter of, 266.
....., Capt., 220, 223.
Locke, Mat., 438, 441, 492.
....., ..., commission for, 448.
Lockhart, Wm., pass for, 448.
Loddington, residents in, 147.
....., letter dated from, 501.
Lodge, Morgan, 246.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 494, 505.
....., ..., lists of ships by, 81, 107, 485.
Lodigies, Dan., 64.
Loe, Capt. Hercules, 510, 531, 571.
Logwood, 182, 319.
Lomard, A., 184.
Lombard Street, London, 332.
London, 5, 8 (2), 47, 51, 64, 71, 72, 114, 124, 138, 155, 174, 198, 211, 216, 247, 270, 331, 356, 365, 415, 420, 442, 458, 468, 492, 520, 526, 532.
....., absence from, 193.
....., aldermen of, 139, 225, 281, 368.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., ..., petition to, 141.
..... apprentices, 533.
....., chamber of, 43, 177, 374.
....., Charles II. at, 300.
....., citizens of, 367.
..... coals in, 57.
....., collections in, 143, 551.
....., commissary office in, 410,
....., common councilmen of, 183, 194, 497.
....., companies in, 371, 481, 490, 573, 597.
... ., conventicles in, 183.
....., Custom House and Customs in, *see* Custom House and Customs.
....., designs against, 274.
....., disturbances or plots in, or threatened 195, 325, 340.
....., excise officers in, 66, 80, 237, 361.
....., fleet of, 497.

London—*continued.*
..... Gazette, *see* Gazette.
....., goods, &c., in, for, or from, 32, 41, 53, 77, 98, 124, 167, 170, 226, 278, 295, 308, 324, 335, 358, 363, 444, 446, 447, 450.
....., justices for, 247, 252, 277, 278.
....., Letter Office in, *see* Letter Office.
....., letters or packets from or to, 8 (2), 72, 77, 88 (2).
....., letters, &c., dated from (1665): 4, 6, 17 (2), 30, 48, 55, 58, 61, 62, 66–67, 71–73, 83, 85, 88, 99, 101 (2), 106, 108 (2), 111 (2), 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
....., ... (1666): 184 (2), 189, 194, 195, 199 (2), 208, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 222, 225, 242, 243, 247, 248 (4), 251, 259, 262, 264, 282, 284, 303, 307, 309, 327, 333, 334, 339, 344, 350–352, 360, 363, 366 (2), 377, 378 (2), 381, 411, 425, 426, 428, 433, 435, 470 (2), 497, 498, 509, 520, 527.
....., lieutenancy of, 252.
....., lieutenants of, 199.
....., loan of, to the King, 139.
....., merchants of, 44, 75, 76, 158, 182, 192, 238, 356, 371, 466, 521, 539, 540.
....., ..., petitions of, 270, 275, 276, 489.
....., money, pay, or bills from, 119, 189, 547, 555.
....., New Exchange in, 40.
....., mortality in, 225, 298, 300, 344; *see also* Mortality.
....., news of, 190, 520.
....., officers of, 183.
....., parishes in, 124, 151, 179, 225, 277 298, 386 (2); *see also* under the several parishes.
....., passage through, 4, 194.
....., persons in and about, 4, 7, 8, 90, 117, 161, 168, 212, 230, 244, 255, 264, 274, 281, 289, 290, 321, 326, 338, 340, 343, 351, 366, 372, 375, 377, 393, 415, 450, 463, 490, 492, 509, 526, 537, 547.
....., persons from or to, 9, 22–24, 47, 63, 72, 89, 100, 102, 124, 155, 173, 178, 194, 201, 210, 230 (2), 239, 244, 254 (3), 263, 267, 281, 284, 285, 297, 299, 302, 306, 312, 317, 318, 323, 333, 334, 337, 338, 357, 366, 396, 397, 406, 410, 417, 419, 429, 454, 455, 461, 471, 500, 509 (2), 521, 542, 544, 562, 563 (2), 577.
....., places in, 17, 183, 266, 274, 287, 289, 334, 351, 363, 388, 442.
....., places near, 15, 17, 202.
....., plague in, 4, 20, 22, 26, 41, 44, 66, 80, 124, 182, 197, 199, 208, 211, 247, 281, 310.
....., ..., deaths from, 20, 98, 106, 128, 208, 225, 252, 277, 278, 281, 298, 300, 581.
....., ..., decrease of, 5, 47, 56, 72, 125.

London, plague in—*continued.*
....., ..., increase of, 5, 47, 208, 212, 374.
....., ..., losses occasioned by, 225, 278.
....., ..., regulations, &c., for, 247, 277–8.
....., port of, 358.
....., ..., Customs' places in, 17, 88, 244, 264, 277, 279 (2), 293, 396.
....., posts of, to, or from, 171, 194, 205 266.
....., pressing in, 500.
....., prices paid in, 41, 210, 243.
....., prisoners in, 347.
....., Prize Office in, *see* Prize Office.
....., ..., commissioners in, 61, 186, 371, 405; *see also* Prize Comrs.
....., recorder of, 307.
....., residents in, 19, 31, 40, 54. 76, 98, 124, 128, 178, 237, 244, 264, 275, 290, 442, 474.
....., sedan men in, 160.
....., sheriffs of, 325.
....., ships of, 51, 102, 170, 216, 301, 525, 530 (2).
....., ships in, for, or to, 36, 51 (2), 57, 94, 182, 188, 217, 219, 276, 282, 291, 318, 338, 369, 383, 458, 459, 485, 487, 518, 534, 556, 584, 591, 592, 594.
....., ships from, 35, 77, 267, 512, 517 (2), 577.
....., trade in, 447.
....., trained bands of, 493.
....., troops from, 492.
....., wards in, 141.
....., wharfs in, 175.
....., Lord Mayors of, 167, 172, 276.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., ..., petition to, 141.
....., ... (1642: Sir Rich. Gurney), 155.
....., ... (1664–5: Sir John Laurence), 37.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 31.
....., ... (1665–6: Sir Thos. Bludworth,) 194, 198, 199, 212, 225, 258, 473, 490, 564.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 497.
....., ..., ... pass from, 539.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 141.
....., City Companies of, viz.:—
Barber Surgeons, clerk of, *see* Reynell, Rich.
...., fellows of the college of, 140.
...., wardens, &c. of, 45.
...., ..., letter to, 285.
.... Hall, 231.
...., letters dated from, 18, 65, 194, 200, 212, 214, 257, 294, 324, 337, 343, 357, 358, 371.
Brewers, 490.
....., King's letter to, 371.
Carmen, petition of, 504.
Dyers, 573, 597.
Feltmakers, 481 (2).

London, City Companies of, viz.:—*continued.*
Frame-work knitters, 205.
Mercers, 409.
....., letter to, 435.
Merchant Adventurers, 40, 352
Painters' Hall, letter dated from, 399.
Parish clerks, 106, 128.
Shipwrights' Hall, members of, letters of, 26, 218.
Skinners, petition of, 481.
Vintners, 180.
Watermen, *see* Watermen.
Woodmongers, 504.
....., Streets of, 141, 151 ; *also*—
Aldersgate, 300.
Aldgate, 124.
Ayr Street, 299.
Barnaby Street, 509.
Birchin Lane, residents in, 360, 426.
Bishopsgate, 145, 151, 350.
Black and White Court, Old Bailey, 477.
Bow Lane, 140.
..... Street, 162.
Bread Street, 141.
Chancery Lane, 240.
Charing Cross, 19, 391, 409, 435
Cheapside, 141, 240.
Chequer Alley, 575.
Clement's Inn, 384.
Cornhill, 264.
Covent Garden, 80, 107, 515.
...., letter dated from, 210.
...., piazza at, 162, 439.
Dowgate Wharf, 175.
Durham Yard, 500.
...., letter dated from, 52.
Fetter Lane, letter dated from, 544.
Furnival's Inn, 519.
Gravel Lane, 568.
..... Street, 509.
Gray's Inn Lane, 438.
Hambden Court, 310.
Hart Street, 515.
Hatton Garden, letter dated from, 412.
Holborn, 442.
King Street, 310, 495.
Lombard Street, 332.
Lothbury, 183.
Mark Lane, 470.
Marylebone, 354.
Newgate Street, 178.
Piccadilly, 299, 573.
Poultry Counter, letters dated from, 307, 364.
Queen Street, 151.
Seething Lane, 2.
Soho, 278.
London Streets—*continued.*
Spitalfields, 412.
Strand, 3, 40, 104, 266.
Threadneadle Street, 568.
Watling Street, 194.
Wood Street, 240.
....., Bishop of, 150, 156, 168, 178 ; *see also* Henchman, H.
....., ..., late, *see* Sheldon, G., and Juxon, Wm.
London, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 389, 394.
Long, Capt. Rich., 491 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 407.
Long Comb, 167.
Longford, 581.
Long Island, deputy governor of, 148.
Longload estate, 558.
Long Parliament, the, 76.
..... Reach, 486.
...., letters dated from, 298, 343, 407.
....., ships at, 252, 375, 395, 433.
Longsand Head, 485, 507.
...., Dutch fleet near, 487, 498, 513, 536, 559.
...., English fleet at, 572.
Long Sands, 501, 544, 557, 573.
Lorat, Mich., 64.
Lord, Thos., 240, 409.
Lord Almoner, *see* Almoner.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Bertie, Earl of Lindsey.
Lord General, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Lord Lieutenants, *see* Lieutenants.
Lords, House of, 9 (3), 155, 163, 186 ; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., journals of, 11.
Lothbury, London, 183.
Lotteries, 11, 169.
Loughborough, Hen. Lord, *see* Hastings.
Loughton Manor, Essex, 374, 539.
Love, the (ship), 22, 33, 42, 331, 380, 385.
Lovein, Wm., 557.
Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, 76, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
Loveless, Fras., deputy governor of Long Island, 148.
Lovell, Thos., 430.
Lovett, Wm., 393.
Loving, Thos., 226.
Low, Edw., 131.
Low Countries, 502 ; *see also* Holland.
Lowden, *alias* Hubord, Wm., 377.
Lowdwell, Joannes, 312.
Lowen, Jno., D.C.L., 155 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 155.
Lowestoft, 276, 472, 570.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 276.
Lowlands, 569.

Lowther, Gerard, 155.
....., Lancelot, D.D., 155, 156.
....., Sarah, 156.
....., ..., petition of, 155.
....., Mr., 185.
Loyal George, the (ship), 347, 359, 390, 600.
..... Katherine, the (ship), 22, 436,
..... London, the (ship), 221, 369, 411.
..... Merchant, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Subject, *see* Ships, names of.
Lubec, 452.
....., ships of, 64, 165, 173, 222, 234, 514, 566, 569, 584, 587, 588.
Lubomirsky (Pole), 3, 4.
Lubomma Castle, 4.
Lucas, Wm. Lord Lucas, 557.
Lucas, Sir Gervase, 327, 400.
....., Sir Thos., 156.
....., Lady, petition of, 156.
....., Capt., 557.
Lucey, Sir Fulk, 557.
Lucretia, the (ship), 22, 522.
Lucy, Jacob, 182.
Ludgate, prisoners in, 106.
Ludkin Chr., letter to, 500.
Ludlow, Col. Edm., 8, 184, 240, 244, 377.
Ludlow Castle, 565.
Lumnax, Jas., 115.
Lund, Jno., petition of, 156.
....., Thos., 156.
Lundy, Isle of, 568.
Lunenburg, Duke of, *see* Brunswick.
Lurton, Jno., petitions of, 156 (2).
Lusey, Capt., 517.
Luxborough, 168.
Lydcot, Chas. (Lidcott, Giles ?) 465.
Lydney, 226, 362, 389.
....., letter dated from, 45.
Lye, Jno., commission for, 540.
Lyell, Pat., letters of, 548, 555 (2), 563.
....., ..., uncle of, 555.
Lyme Regis, 447.
...., customs at, 305, 315, 333.
...., letters dated from, 30, 33, 87, 189, 463, 480, 497, 508, 523, 533, 548, 562, 566, 575, 588, 591.
...., mayor, &c. of, 480, 566.
...., ships of, 588.
...., ships to and from, 588, 591.
...., Town Hall at, 566.
Lyne, Rich., 498.
Lynn Regis, 121, 128, 245, 279, 453, 458, 591.
...., customs' officers at, 101, 191.
...., letters dated from, 44, 384, 458, 513, 529, 542, 568, 574, 591.
...., mayor of 574.
...., ..., letter of, 189.
...., militia of, 568.
Lynn Regis—*continued.*
...., plague at, 44.
...., residents at, 122.
...., seamen from, 532.
...., ships at or from, 383, 458.
Lyon, Philip, letter of, 89.
Lysle, Jno., letters of, 465, 479, 505, 522, 534, 550, 568, 574, 592 (2).
Lyssin Lodge, *see* Llyssin.
Lythe, letter dated from, 291.

M.

M———, R., *see* Meine, Rob.
M———, W., 509.
....., ..., letter of, 509.
Macdonell, Thos., petition of, 143.
McDonnell, Capt., 421.
Macdowell, Sir Wm., 532.
Machill, Jno., 138.
Mackany, Capt. Augus, petition of, 156.
Mackarel, Jno., 499.
Mackarell, Robt., 89.
Mackeny, Kenneth, 499.
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, 516.
Mackenzie, Sir Geo., 326.
Mackerel (the ship), 520.
Macklier, the (ship), petition of the company of, 428.
Mackune, Jno., 312.
Macnachten, Col., 552.
Maculson, Alester, 172.
Maddocke, G., letter of, 48.
Madox, 173, 319.
Madras, the, *see* Ships names of.
Madrid, 226, 598.
Maes, fleets at, 586, 591.
Mæten, ——, letter of, 469.
Maginn, Father Patrick, letters of, 545, 577.
Magistrates, 58, 68, 76, 169, 208, 308, 373, 435, 453.
Magors, Rob., *see* Mayors.
Mahuet, Jno., petition of, 156.
Maidenhead, 88 (2), 220, 504, 515, 525, 538, 556, 589.
....., letter dated from, 12.
....., postmaster at, 4 (2), 19.
Maidstone, 15, 18, 147, 186, 236.
....., residents at, 328.
Mails, 124, 260, 403, 449, 537, 542.
Mainwaring, Peter, 557.

Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, Secretary for Scotland, letter of, 211.
....., ..., references to and report by 316, 342, 349.
Major, Mr., 457 (?), 476.
Majors in the army, 447.
....., commission for, 499.
Malaga, 108, 146.
....., governor of, 300.
....., ships of, 264, 282.
....., ships from and to, 206, 249, 300 479 (2), 525, 530, 572 (2).
Maland, Hen., 328.
Malden, 200.
Mallinere, Sir Rich., 557.
Malory, Fras., letters of, 267, 379, 452, 458 (2), 471 (2), 486 (2), 504 (2), 531 (2), 545 (2), 558 (2), 561 (2), 582 (2).
....., Sir John, certificate by, 29.
"Malowins," the, 206,
Malta, 81.
....., Knight of, 424.
Malton, persons at, 480.
Man, Jno., 262.
....., ... letters of, 490 (2), 514, 527 (2), 540, 553 (2), 568, 574 (2).
Man, Isle of, silver mines in, 460.
Manaton, P., letters of, 472, 493, 517, 551, 556, 573, 584.
Manby, letter dated from, 102.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague.
Manley, Fras., letters of, 195, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 195.
....., Capt., 91, 104.
....., Col., 474.
Manners, Cicely, Countess Dowager of Rutland, 152.
....., Anne, Lady Roos, 252.
Manning, Capt., 30, 514, 574, 578.
Manningtree, 454.
Manselli, Simon, warrant for, 96.
Manufactures, 344, 351.
Manuscripts, 520 (2).
Many, cornet, commission for, 127.
Manyng, Rich., certificate by, 416.
Maplesden, Jarvis, 3, 133.
....., ..., letter of, 474.
Maps, book of, 106.
Mar, Wm., petitions of, 156 (2).
Marainville, M. de, letter of, 391.
Marbury, Rich., letter of, 107.
March, Major, Jno., 293.
....., Rich., keeper of ordnance stores, certificate by, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 203, 259, 419, 439, 474.
....., Col., troop of, 495.
Marchant, M. le, 481.
Mardike, 124, 145.
....., garrison at, 374.
Margate, 15, 316, 487, 550, 577.
....., Dutch fleet at, 519, 529, 554.
....., letters dated from, 353, 462, 471, 473, 492, 494, 498, 504, 517, 529, 544, 554, 571, 576 (2), 582, 586.
....., persons at, 316, 571.
....., ships at or near, 338, 473, 487, 504, 511, 567.
..... harbour, 473.
..... roads, 15, 70.
...., letters dated from, 338, 473, 478, 487, 511.
Margett, Mr., 309.
Mark Lane, London, 470.
Marie, Nich., letter to, 286.
Mariners, seamen, &c., 6, 42, 47 (2), 61, 82, 165, 195, 203, 207, 215, 218, 227, 240, 241, 245, 251, 258, 280, 320, 335 362, 407, 413, 432, 433, 449, 452, 453, 460, 469, 472, 491, 500, 538, 543, 561, 575, 578, 590.
....., clothes for, 54, 62 (2), 571 (2), 578, 580, 586, 594.
....., disorders or mutiny of, 314, 501, 506, 507.
....., impress of, 77, 86, 103, 187, 219, 244, 258, 265, 292 (2), 305, 307, 318, 334, 396, 431, 441, 452–454, 458, 462, 468, 469, 479, 500, 501, 512, 513 (2), 524, 566.
....., ..., abuses in, 413.
....., ..., protection from, 9, 343, 475, 490, 512, 514, 517, 529.
....., impressed, 212, 214, 229, 241, 266, 271, 282, 291, 309, 323, 324 (2), 335, 362, 393, 399, 452 (2), 458 (3), 461, 463, 471, 472, 488, 491, 502, 503, 516, 529 (2), 538, 551 (2), 563, 564 (2), 573, 588, 589.
....., ..., complaints of, 311, 455, 502, 505, 512, 513.
....., ..., lists or names of, 118, 251, 324, 336, 338, 343, 418, 424, 425, 437, 556, 584 (2), 592.
..... , ..., musters of, 241.
....., ..., runaway, 316, 331, 453, 455, 502, 506, 507, 524, 557.
....., ..., ..., punishment for, 506 (2), 507.
....., lists of, 82, 118, 407, 592.
....., search of, 246.
....., wages of, 246, 337, 357.
....., widows and orphans of, 207, 261 (3).
....., wives and widows of, petition of, 592.
Mariners, sick and wounded, and prisoners of war, 45, 60, 68, 92, 118, 189, 230, 233, 236, 245, 272, 273, 275, 294, 338, 341, 364, 388, 399, 429, 430, 431, 433, 444, 454, 462, 469, 474, 504, 529, 545, 591 (2), 593, 594, 596; *see also* Dutch prisoners.

Mariners, sick and wounded, and prisoners of war—*continued.*
....., ..., allowances or payment for, 10, 12, 35, 110, 128, 295, 323, 337, 343, 412, 432, 461, 477.
....., ..., recovered, 1, 14, 22, 45, 60, 89, 100, 230, 233.
....., ..., treasurer for, 354, 412, 477.
....., ..., Comrs. for, 10, 21, 68, 93, 283, 338, 343, 354, 399, 402, 433, 436, 504, 571 ; *see also* Evelyn, J., letters of.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 14, 21.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 444.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 364, 588.
Marlay, Sir Jno., letter of, 555.
....., ..., statement by, 178.
Marlborough, 420, 541.
....., mayor of, letter of, 420.
....., ships at or near, 471.
....., Earl of, *see* Ley.
Marmaduke, the (ship), 16 (2), 62, 189, 206.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 138, 191, 299, 339 (2), 365 (2), 387, 400, 565, 567.
Mars, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Marseilles, 45, 66, 302.
....., ships of, 271, 279.
Marsh, 183.
Marsh, Rich., *see* March.
....., Major, letter to, 293.
Marshal prison, prisoners committed to, 183.
Marshal, Geo., 173.
Marshall, Capt. Ben., 357.
....., Jno., 508.
....., Rebecca, petition of, 157.
Marsingaile, Jas., letters of, 352, 363.
Marson or Mercer, Rich., 509 (2).
....., Mr.. 523.
Marston Moor, 328.
Martin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Martin, Allen, examination of, 595.
....., Burridge, petition of, 157.
....., Fras., 221.
..... Jno., 136.
....., Rob., 211.
....., Samuel, 384.
....., Thos., 157, 265.
Martingale, the (ship), 491.
Martinique, governor of, 35.
....., ships for, 53.
Marvin, Hen., 136.
Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and Elizabeth, the (ship), 11, 257 (4).
..... Rose, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Maryan, the (ship), 585.
Maryland, 178.
Maryland, the (ship), 395.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 54.
Marylebone Park, 151.
Mascall, Jno., certificate by, 196.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 106, 266, 298, 480, 497, 512, 530, 543, 562.
Mashar, Thos., petition of, 157.
Mason, Edw., petition of, 157.
....., John, 63, 130, 132, 186, 269 (2).
....., Rob., 557.
Massey, Sir Edw., 225, 520 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 476.
Master, Peter de, testimony of, 175.
Matly, Capt., 362, 363.
Mathias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Matthews or Mathews, Abednego, commission for, 499.
....., Ben., report by, 376.
....., Eleanor, grant to, 582.
....., Jno., sen., 448.
....., Jno., jun., 448, 517.
....., ..., grant to, 448.
..... , ..., petition of, 448.
....., Thos., 48.
Mattos, Inacio de, 88.
Maudsley, residents at, 321.
Maurice, John, letters of, 472, 491, 529, 546, 556.
Mawson, Capt. Thos., 552, 583.
May, Baptist, keeper of the privy purse, payments to, 330, 334.
....., Hugh, paymaster of the Works, 171.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
....., ..., payments to, 35, 38, 48.
....., ..., warrant to, 354.
....., Thos., petition of, 9.
....., Mr., 121, 398.
Maybell, the (ship), 301, 313, 399.
Maybolt, the (ship), 379.
Mayden, Elizabeth, 521.
....., ... brother of, 521.
....., Thos., letters of, 521 (2).
....., ..., request by, 521.
Mayence, residents at, 101.
Mayflower, the (ship), 588.
Maynard, Wm., Lord Maynard, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
....., ..., letter of, 589.
Maynard, Dr. Joseph, 375.
....., Wm., 561.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
....., Consul, 293.
Mayor, Lord, *see* London, Lord Mayor of.
Mayors, 68, 308, 539.
....., letter to, 243.
Mayors or Magors, Rob., 132.
....., ..., letters of, 250, 404.
Mazarin, (Armand Charles,) Duke of, 305, 327.
Mead, Dan., 208.
Meadowes, Sir Thos., 53, 295, 571.
....., ..., servant of, 224.
Mecænas, 172.
Mechielen, Isbrant, 116.
Meddelgheest, Cornelis, 184.
Mede, Jas., petition of, 157.

Mediterranean, the, 98, 440.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Meggs, Robt., information by, 515.
Meine, Rob., letters of, 427, 471, 483, 505, 517, 596.
Melcombe Regis, residents at, 147.
Melisurgo, Miguel, 143.
Mello, Don Francisco de, 73, 142.
Mendosa, Maria de, petition of, 144
...., ..., grant to, 403.
Mene Tekel, *alias* Joannes, 377.
Mennes, Sir Christ., *see* Mings.
....., Vice-Admiral Sir John, Navy Comr., 22, 70, 111, 238, 241, 246, 258, 332, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 1 (2), 3 (2), 13, 20, 24, 27, 89, 235, 236, 238, 241, 245, 292, 320 (2), 338, 357, 375, 430, 451, 467.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 6, 194, 311, 375, 393.
....., ..., payment to, 465.
Mercer, Jno., 576.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
..... or Marson, Rich., 509 (2).
Mercers' Company, London, 409.
...., letter to, 435.
Merchant Adventurers, 40, 352.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
Merchants, 38, 45, 54, 75, 152, 166, 167, 207, 215, 280, 293, 327, 339, 341, 348, 356, 452, 471, 512, 520, 535, 537; *see also* London and Newcastle merchants.
....., names of, 349, 385, 540.
....., petition of, 504.
Merionethshire, sheriffs of, 104.
Meriton, Jno., certificate by, 264.
Mermaid, the (ship), 370, 454, 530.
Merring, Jno., petition of, 302.
Merrit, David, petition of, 328.
Merston, *see* Broad Merston.
Messias, of the Jews, 300, 398.
Messina, 66, 99, 303, 378.
Mesters, Capt. Andries, petition of, 412.
....., ..., son of, 412.
Metham, Jno., 557.
Mews, the, 6, 16, 173.
Mews, Dr. P., letters of, 106, 213.
Meynell, Alderman, 16, 38, 302.
Middleburg, 469, 492.
....., ships at or near, 442, 594.
Middle Ground, 549.
...., ships at, 545, 555, 558–560, 567.
...., letters dated from, 555, 558–560.
Middlesex, 138, 264.
....., Excise officers in, 66, 80.
....., justices of, letter to, 247.
....., lands and places in, 179, 304 (2), 352, 573.
....., militia of, 501.
....., residents in, 307.
Middle Temple, *see* Temple.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, 504, 514, 517, 529, 576.
....., ..., commission to, 476.
Middleton, Capt. Jno., petition of, 157.
....., Jos., deposition of, 55.
....., Thos., Navy Comr. at Portsmouth, 22, 70, 269, 279, 309, 312, 313, 317, 359, 402.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 6, 23, 25, 30, 32, 39, 44, 53, 68, 105, 115, 125, 189, 203, 204 (2), 213, 217, 226, 231, 235, 241, 244 (2), 253, 254, 256, 264, 268, 272, 282 (2), 285, 288, 291, 294, 297, 301, 305, 308 (2), 311, 317, 319 (2), 323, 332, 333, 335 (3), 337, 341, 343, 348, 353, 356, 357, 359, 363, 364, 369, 375, 381, 385, 389, 393, 395, 399, 402, 404, 407, 413, 414 (2), 420, 427, 428, 430, 433, 436, 437, 440, 446, 451, 455, 467, 468, 488, 495, 510, 525, 538, 547, 555, 563, 570, 576, 589, 597.
....., ..., other documents of, 123 (2), 256, 343, 364, 390, 570.
....., Mr., 293.
....., Mrs., 293.
Midland Circuit, 227.
Milbrook, 51.
Miles, Wm., commissions for, 499, 510.
Milford, 51.
....., officers of prize goods at, 553.
....., persons to, and from, 445, 447.
....., provisions at, 379, 390.
....., ships at, 379, 553, 565.
....., ..., to and from, 399, 404, 411, 426, 447, 491.
..... Haven, letters dated from, 191, 545.
Milford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Militia, the, 19, 40, 155, 171, 219, 228, 231, 239, 331, 435, 454, 459, 466, 478, 480 (2), 498 (2), 501, 507 (3), 508, 513, 514, 519, 524, 533–535, 541 (2), 542, 546, 550, 551, 566, 578, 593; *see also* Trained bands.
.... Act, 127, 232, 465.
....., charges of, 12, 489.
....., money or tax, 77, 110, 127, 171, 208, 270, 271, 331, 367, 397, 466, 495, 535, 538 (2).
....., officers of, 228, 271, 273, 466, 476, 504, 507, 524, 538, 546.
....., the Select, or Duke of Richmond's Regiment, 561.
Milkmaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Millenary, a, 458.
Miller, Jno., petition of, 126.
....., Wm., 238, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 552 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 532 (2).
....., Capt., 478.
....., Major, 478.
....., ..., warrant to, 477.
Millett, Capt. Hen., letter of, 510.

Mills, Andrew, 414.
....., Robt., letters of, 450 (2), 455, 519 (2), 528, 537, 545, 551 (2), 565 (2), 571 (2), 588 (2).
....., Thos., 105, 243.
Millum Castle, 321.
Milner, Anne, 289.
....., Clinton, 289.
....., Judith, petition of, 289.
....., Robt., 289.
Milns, Wm., letter to, 341.
Milton, 211.
....., officers of prizes at, warrant to, 355.
Milton, Jno., accounts by, 272, 341, 371.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
Minehead, letters dated from, 383, 472, 491, 529, 546, 556.
....., ships to and from, 383, 472, 491.
Mines, 79, 163, 168, 460; *see also* Alum mines.
Mingay, Ant., 157.
Mings, Mennes, Minns, or Myngs, Vice-Admiral Sir Christ., 17, 61, 76, 103, 108, 197, 218, 220, 229, 235, 258, 259, 261, 267, 280, 286, 300–302, 304, 306, 320, 325, 327, 332, 344, 351, 356, 358, 431, 432, 469, 520.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 356.
... ., ..., men of, 471, 508.
Ministers, 183, 239, 273, 284, 318, 323, 421, 459, 577; *see also* Nonconformist ministers.
..... ejected, 260, 443, 481.
....., Dutch, 520.
Minors, Geo., petition of, 539.
....., Capt. Rich., 382, 391.
Minshull, Dr. Rich., 296.
....., ..., certificates by, 28, 264.
Mint, the, experiments at, 98.
....., comptroller of, Hoare, James, letter of, 98.
....., officers of, 373, 406.
....., letter dated from, 98.
Mintern, Wm., 197.
Miron, Kath., letter of, 173.
Mises, assessment on, 401.
Mocha, trade to, 81.
Modyford, Sir Jas., 478.
....., Sir Thos., 218, 235.
Mohun, Philippa, 170.
Moiiat, Ja., letter of, 470.
Moledei, *see* Muledy.
Moles, Fras., 309.
....., Jno., 309.
Mollet, Andrew, 237, 261.
Molina, Conde de, Spanish ambassador, 282, 287, 304, 394.
....., Gabriel, 237, 261.
Mollier, M., letter to, 470.
Molroyon, Molroyen, Capt., or Morloyen, 528, 531, 536, 538.
....., ..., compission for, 510.
Monarchy, 155.
Mongham, plague at, 473.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, 11 (2), 49, 57, 91, 110, 141, 165, 207, 215, 222, 235, 345, 357 (2), 376, 377, 391, 406, 408, 416, 462–464, 483, 501, 526, 543, 549, 552.
....., ..., as master of the horse, 358 (2), 390, 418.
....., ..., as Lord General, 47, 61, 77, 161, 198, 230, 237, 277, 280, 342, 360, 361, 418 (2), 423, 426–432, 434, 491, 492, 493, 506 (2), 513, 567.
....., ..., as general at sea, 113, 120, 252, 262, 350, 366, 411, 426 (2), 473, 497, 528, 549, 559, 572, 576, 577, 580 (2), 581, 589, 590.
....., ..., as deputy of the Duke of York, 1, 2, 28, 42, 43, 52, 60, 61, 65 (2), 86, 103, 111, 118, 121, 206, 211, 213, 219, 221, 224, 238, 334, 353, 419, 420.
....., ..., commission to, 288.
....., ..., grants to, 289, 422.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 7 (2), 12, 13, 21, 22, 77, 91, 198, 214, 221, 233, 292, 310.
....., ..., letters, notes, &c., of (1665): 11, 13, 16, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 38, 40, 41, 60, 62, 63, 65, 75, 91, 93 (2), 98, 100, 102–106, 110, 112, 113, 117–120.
....., ..., ... (1666): 189, 195, 198, 199, 201, 208, 210 (2), 212, 214, 215, 220 (2), 225, 237, 320, 331, 340, 360 (2), 379, 380, 388, 391, 393, 397, 405 (2), 408, 412, 413, 418, 434, 438 (2), 441, 455, 460 (2), 470, 471, 478, 485, 501, 502, 506, 526, 549, 563, 584, 597.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, 98, 102, 187, 251.
....., ..., other documents of, 37, 382, 490.
....., ..., officers of, 224.
....., ..., regiment of, 460 (2).
....., ..., secretaries of, 438.
....., ..., servant of, 418.
....., ..., petitions to, 9, 27, 63 (2), 93, 227, 276, 379 (2), 397 (2), 460, 527.
....., ..., references to, 316, 345.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 424, 427, 429, 463, 526, 577.
....., ..., warrants to, 58, 120, 237, 595.
....., Anne, Duchess of Albemarle, 39, 53, 463.
Monk, Ensign, 280.
Monk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... ketch, the (ship), 576.
Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Carey.
Monmouthshire, 270, 358, 540.
....., assizes at, 227.
....., justices of, 34, 204, 420, 435.

Monson or Mounson, Sir Jno., 79.
....., ..., petition of, 372.
Montagu, Viscount, *see* Brown.
Montague, the (ship), 395, 451, 484.
Montague, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 107, 127, 140, 157, 260, 436, 482, 497.
....., ..., as Lord Chancellor of Cambridge, 296.
....., ..., letter to, 216.
....., ..., warrants to, 202, 482.
....., Rob., Viscount Mandeville (son), gentleman of the bedchamber, 170, 252, 271, 330.
....., ..., commission for, 576.
....., ..., payment to, 277.
Montague, Edw., Earl of Sandwich, Master of the Wardrobe, 121, 254, 266, 281.
....., ..., as General at sea, 39, 59, 218 (2), 278, 279, 340, 565.
....., ..., as ambassador to Spain, 231, 252, 266, 268, 271, 277 (2), 285, 405.
....., ..., goods of, 191.
....., ..., grant to, 226.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 77, 253.
....., ..., letters to, memorandum of, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 32, 61, 84, 284.
....., ..., orders of, 26.
....., ..., other papers of, 69, 218.
....., ..., servants of, 85, 101.
....., ..., warrants to or for, 170, 422.
Montague, Edward, Lord Montague of Boughton, 296.
Montague, Viscount, *see* Brown.
Montague, Ab., 178.
....., Edw., 9, 120.
....., Geo., 146.
....., Ralph, 120, 127.
Montague, residents at, 273.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker.
Monteith, Pat., 499.
Monteson, Sir Philip, commission for 476.
Montgomery, 9.
..... Castle, 166.
Montgomeryshire, 321.
..... deputy lieuts. of, 515.
....., officers at, 448.
Moorcock, Robt., 111, 118, 130, 133, 135.
Moore, Gervase, certificate of, 139.
....., Jno., petition of, 157.
....., Jonas, assistant-surveyor of ordnance, 57 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 411.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 43, 114, 292, 302, 359, 384, 437, 439, 474.
....., ..., payment to, 261.
....., Patrick, 173.
....., Thos., letter of, 21.
....., Col., 146.
....., Mr., 279.
Moorfields, meeting houses in, 412.
Moor Park, 544.
Moors, the, 530.
Mordaunt, Hen., Earl of Peterborough, 5, 124, 148.
....., ..., certificate by, 329.
....., ..., commission for, 475.
....., ..., letter to, 438.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
....., ..., regiment of, 500, 519, 598.
....., Penelope, Countess of Peterborough, 110, 124, 172, 199.
....., John, Viscount Mordaunt, Governor of Windsor Castle, 209.
....., ..., commission to, 303.
....., ..., acknowledgment by, 493.
....., ..., letters to, 79, 495.
....., ..., warrants to, 203, 237, 598.
Mordaunt, Hen., 401, 405.
Morecock, Jno., 130.
....., Rob., *see* Moorcock.
Moreton, Sir Wm., 408.
Morgan, Godfrey, examination of, 317.
....., Isaac, treasurer of customs at Bristol, 34, 38, 203, 204, 226, 314, 315, 318, 404.
....., John, 21.
....., Col. Miles, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 489.
....., Dr. Robt., Bishop of Bangor, 450.
....., ..., petition of, 450.
....., Robt., commission for, 499.
....., Col. or Sir Thos., 110, 117, 118, 119, 199, 277.
....., ..., commission for, 109.
....., ..., payment to, 199.
....., ..., receipts by, 238, 306.
....., Capt. Walter, 201, 242.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 245, 253, 266, 269, 284.
....., Walter, 561.
....., ..., commission for 490.
....., Capt., 510.
....., Col., 38, 98.
....., Mr., 531.
Morgion, Edw., 45.
Morice, Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 8, 25, 167, 201, 266, 267, 342, 380, 466, 538, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 46, 288, 355, 367, 374, 401, 422, 461, 470.
....., ..., letter to, 310.
....., ..., petition to, 85.
....., ..., reference on petitions to 300, 316.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Cook, John.
....., Wm., 510, 528, 531.
Morlaix, ships from, 300.
Morley, 115, 458.
....., Lord, *see* Parker.

Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, 155 355.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 11.
Morloyen, Capt., *see* Molroyen.
Morning Star, the (ship), 145, 249.
Morocco, King or Emperor of, 363, 525, 537.
Morrell, Peter, testimony of, 175.
Morris, Roger, certificate by, 356.
....., Thos., order on petition of, 344.
....., Wm., 557.
....., Lieut., 83.
Morrison, Ralph, 358.
Mortality, bills of, 47, 48 (2), 106, 128, 551, 568.
....., ..., alluded to, 5, 194, 211, 225, 252, 298, 398.
Mortimer, Fras., 382.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Moryson, Cecilia, petition of, 157.
....., ..., sisters of, 157.
Mosie, Col., 458, 466.
Moss troopers, Northern, 222.
Mostyn, Sir Roger, 69, 515.
Motesfont, letter dated from, 121.
Motham, Capt. Peter, certificate by, 341.
Mould, Mr., 210.
Moulsey, East, petition of the inhabitants of, 409.
Mounson, Sir Jno., *see* Monson.
Mount, the, document dated from, 595.
Mountney, Rich., 315.
Mowse, Rich., late treasurer of the Levant Company at Smyrna, 248 (2).
Mowseley or Mowsley, Wm., 41, 71.
Moyer, Mr., 279.
Moyle, Lieut., 531.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
Much Hadham (Herts), 101.
Mucklow, Capt. Thos., commission for, 490.
Muckton, Lieut. Thos., 571.
Muddiman, Hen., 85 (2), 106, 198, 208, 213, 246 (2), 266, 280, 286, 339 342 (2), 374 (2), 380, 465, 469, 484, 493, 550, 555.
....., ..., correspondents of, 85 (3), 208, 266.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 246, 322.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 35, 40 (2), 42, 46, 119, 260, 300.
....., ..., letter of, 266.
....., ..., news letters of, 17, 21, 251, 280, 306, 322, 398.
Muledy or Moledei, Don Patricio, 267, 330.
....., Sir Patrick, 322.
Mulgrave, 144, 400.
Mulgrave, Earl and Countess of, *see* Sheffield.
Mumford, Wm., 336.
....., ..., examination of, 299.
Munday, Messrs., 204.
....., or Mundy, Edw., 220.
....., ..., letter of, 295.
Munro, Major Alex., 499.
....., ..., commission for, 499.
Munster, Bishop or Prince of, 50, 59, 60, 61, 84, 98, 110, 191, 211, 366, 369.
....., ..., agent or envoy from, 95, 300.
....., ..., forces of, 252, 452.
....., ..., payment to, 246.
Munster, peace with, 398.
Murray, Wm., late Earl of Dysart, 10, 315 (2).
....., ..., daughters, &c. of, 315 (2).
Murray, Anne, petition of, 157.
....., Lady Anne, 351.
....., Capt. Gideon, 483 (2), 488.
....., Henry, 351.
....., Henry (late), 157.
....., Sir Rob., 315.
Murtle, Lords of, 172.
Musgrave, Sir Phil., governor of Carlisle, 300, 321, 495, 498, 595, 598.
....., ..., certificate of, 155.
.. .., ..., letter of, 205.
....., Lieut. Simon, 498.
Musket engine, making of, 417.
Musland, 147.
Musters, 595.
....., commissaries, comrs., or masters of, 63, 486, 492, 500, 590, 599, 600; *see also* Clarges, Sir Thos.; Dowrick, Walter; Elkin, Rich.; Parker, Abraham; Waltham, Thos.
....., ..., certificate by, 387.
....., ..., warrants to, 210, 346.
Mutiny, punishment for, 506 (2), 507.
Mutton, Rob., 134–6.
Myngs, Sir Chris., *see* Mings.
Myson, Jno., 132.

N.

N——, F., letter of, 498.
N——, H., 202.
N——, M., letter of, 521.
Nacquart, Lieut.-Gen. Nich., 18.
Nangles, Cornet, 581.
Nantes, ships of, 534.
Nantwich, 550.
Napier, Jno., 537.
....., Wm., 557.
Narrows, the, 567 (2).
Narrow Seas, 544, 549.
...., ships in, 281, 398.
Nash, Thos., 257.
Nathan the Prophet, 526.
Nathaniel, the (ship), 279.
Navigation, patents for, 140 (2).

Navy, the, 87, 120, 207, 269, 415, 453, 457 ; *see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., affairs, 61.
....., clerk of the Acts, *see* Pepys, Sam.
....., creditors, 345 (5).
....., disbanding of, 37.
....., dockyards, 13, 23, 111, 112, 127 ; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
....., ..., men in, 182, 246.
....., ..., impress of artificers for, 3, 62, 111, 112, 189, 191, 196, 197, 209, 217, 220, 235, 249, 258, 309.
....., manning of, 331, 458.
....., mariners for, *see* Mariners.
....., messenger, 253.
....., ministers in, allowance for, 349.
..... Office, Seething Lane, 1, 55, 285, 381, 474, 592.
...., letters dated from, 212, 364.
...., persons at, 504, 590.
...., Greenwich, 7, 14, 28, 89.
..... Officers, 291 ; *see also* Navy Comrs.
....., payments for, 52, 59, 93 (2), 109, 128, 193, 294, 319.
....., purveyor, 534, 597.
....., seamen for, *see* Mariners.
....., service of, 232, 291, 504.
....., ships of, 120, 182; *see also* Ships.
....., slopsellers for, 39, 455.
....., stores and provisions for, 46, 57, 66, 95, 108, 111, 122, 194, 207, 222, 249, 258, 262, 268, 283 (2), 304, 306, 314, 315, 413, 548 ; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 55, 60, 103, 197, 288, 295, 305, 317, 323, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347–349, 359, 393, 461, 468, 598.
....., surgeons, 275.
....., surveyor, 370 ; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.
....., timber for, 209, 212, 271, 276.
....., treasurer, *see* Carteret, Sir Geo.
....., victuallers, 228, 285, 286, 309, 314, 325, 341, 344, 353, 362, 381, 384 (2), 408, 410, 474, 478, 564, 600 ; *see also* Gauden, Denis.
....., ..., agents of, 26, 86, 120, 221, 259, 272, 286, 307, 315, 353, 357, 359, 368, 370, 384 ; *see also* Shales, John ; Crawley, And. ; Wivell, E.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 87, 496.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victualling of, 7, 19, 92, 114, 117, 185, 193, 196, 203 (2), 205, 219 (2), 226 (2), 241, 249, 250 (2), 285, 298, 311, 324, 328, 331, 336, 340, 371 (2), 384, 393, 405 (2), 408, 510.
....., ..., accounts of, 9 (2), 211, 234, 251, 257 (3), 258, 263, 282, 283, 290, 291, 324, 330, 351, 440, 468, 484, 496.
...., complaints about, 42, 309, 314.
Navy, the—*continued*.
....., ..., victualling, estimate for, 14.
....., ..., payments for, 28, 59, 193, 246, 294.
....., ... ships, 231, 423 (2), 425, 572.
....., ..., surveyors of, 108, 259, 362, 384, 395.
....., victualling office, letters, &c., dated from, 18, 19, 41, 67, 71 (2), 99–101, 117, 206, 210, 211, 223, 226, 234, 245, 249 (2), 256, 257 (3), 258, 263, 282, 283, 290, 291, 311, 324 (2), 351 375, 376, 440, 468, 570, 590.
Navy Comrs, the, or Board, 3, 12, 19, 22, 46, 48, 51, 52, 105, 165, 202, 211, 226, 249, 250, 253, 258, 276, 287, 291, 312, 315, 327, 329, 348, 354, 359, 435, 444, 445, 454, 460, 474, 502, 547, 582, 600 ; *see also*
Batten, Sir W. ; Penn, Sir W.
Coventry, Sir W. ; Pepys, Sam.
Brouncker, Viscount Taylor, John.
Mennes, Sir John Pett, Peter.
Middleton, Thos.
...., agreements or contracts with, 68, 111, 122, 238.
...., appearance before, 118.
...., casual notices of, *see* Pepys, Sam., and Hayter, Thos., letters to, *passim*.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
...., estimates of, 14, 93.
...., letters and notes of, 30, 89, 250, 402, 515.
...., orders and warrants of, 18, 130–134, 212 (2), 242, 329, 364.
...., other papers of, 275, 466, 583, 597.
...., letters to (1665): 1–4, 6 (4) 7 (2), 10 (3), 12, 13 (2), 14, 16 (6), 18 (3), 20–24, 26, 30, 32 (3), 33, 34,, 36–39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 54–56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67–70, 73, 74–78, 82, 83, 87, 89, 90, 92–94, 96, 100, 101, 103–6, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117–120, 122, 123, 125, 173 (2).
...., ... (1666): 186–194, 196–198, 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209–212, 214 (4), 216, 217–223, 226, 228–231, 234–239, 241–246, 249, 256–259, 261–266, 268, 269, 272–275, 277, 282–286, 288, 290–298, 301, 302, 304, 305–309, 311, 313–316, 318, 320, 324–327, 329, 331, 333–335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 359, 362–365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378, 379, 381, 382, 384, 385, 388-390, 392-396, 399, 402 (2), 404 (3), 407, 408, 411 (4), 413–415, 419, 420, 425–428, 433 (3), 435 (4), 437–440, 444–447, 451 (4), 454, 455, 460, 461, 466–468, 474, 475, 483, 488, 495, 496, 515, 516 (3), 525 (2) 547, 548, 555, 563, 564, 570 (3), 576, 584 (4), 590 (3), 597 (2), 599 (2).
...., petitions to, 16, 23, 54, 77, 83, 128, 148, 158, 181, 212, 221, 242, 272, 329, 344, 428, 440, 539, 596.

Navy Comrs.—*continued.*
...., reference on a petition to, 27.
...., tenders of goods to, 129–130, 466.
...., warrant to, 386.
...., other papers addressed to, 68, 97 (2), 305, 440.
Naworth, letters dated from, 186, 194, 205, 222, 523, 561, 587.
..... Castle, 546.
Naylor, Mrs., 268.
Naze, ships at, 572.
Neal, John, commission for, 19.
Neale, Thomas, licence to, 337.
....., Capt., 26.
Neales, Lieut. Rich., 123.
Neather, Rich., deposition of, 349.
Negroes, 137.
"Nehushtan," 159.
Nelson, Jer., petitions of, 158 (2).
Nelthorpe, Sir Goddard, 264, 304, 391.
....., Jno., 264 (2).
....., ..., baronetage to, 304.
Ness, ships at or near, 516.
Nethercoat, ——, 296.
Netherlands, 140, 387, 411 ; *see also* Holland.
Netheway, Rich., petition of, 158.
Nettlebed, 88.
Neve, Geoffry, 142.
Nevile, Thos., petition of, 158.
Neville, Jesuit, 377.
Nevis, 556.
....., ships to or from, 508, 562.
Newall, Ant., 158, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 158.
....., Ursula, letter of, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 158.
....., ..., petition of, 158.
....., Wm., letter of, 40.
Newark, mayor of, 358.
....., prisoners at, 373.
Newburgh, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
Newbury, 4, 14, 316, 420.
....., postmaster at, 8.
Newby, Fras., letters of, 202, 481, 509, 519, 528, 571, 578, 586.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 56, 60, 64, 221, 503, 523, 530, 537, 587 (2).
....., burials in, 51.
....., coal at or from, 51, 144, 327, 475.
....., collector at, 166.
....., Commissioners for prize goods at, 178.
....., customs at, 382.
....., ..., collector of, 279.
....., ex-sheriff of, 563.
....., letters dated from, 44, 51, 56, 103, 216, 220, 309, 327, 383, 419, 436, 452, 453, 462, 473, 479, 493, 503, 505, 518, 530, 534, 546, 557, 561, 563, 571, 583, 586.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*continued.*
....., mayor of, 479.
....., merchants of, 555, 563.
....., plague at, 44, 224.
....., prisoners at, 555.
....., residents in, 26, 478, 588.
....., seamen of, 562.
....., ships at, 181, 453, 463, 473, 512, 518, 553, 561.
....., ships or fleet of, 69, 85, 124, 229, 435, 586.
....., ships to or from, 18, 51, 53, 57, 94, 96, 202, 219, 383, 472, 473, 503, 505, 512, 566.
Newcastle, Duke of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, carrier for, 567.
Newcomen, Mr, 61, 318, 342.
New England, 113, 189.
....., commissioners to, 367.
....., ..., payment to, 383.
..... deals, 181.
....., lands and places in, 301, 367, 421.
....., masts from, 32, 33, 130–132, 134, 231, 235, 268, 283, 333, 369, 381, 384, 532.
....., ships to or from, 4, 181, 235, 269, 282 (2), 332, 381, 392, 444 (2), 464.
New Forest, 100, 496.
....., letter dated from, 547.
....., timber in, 534, 539.
Newfoundland, 243, 264, 386.
....., ships from and to, 182, 537.
Newgate, prisoners in, 146, 161, 299, 329, 366, 387, 388.
....., keeper of, warrant to, 388.
..... Street, London, 178.
Newhaven, 116.
Newling, ——, 78.
Newman, Thos., 287.
Newmarket, 67, 469.
New Park, 141.
Newport, Francis Viscount Newport, Lord Lieut. of Shropshire, 312, 422.
....., ..., letter to, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
....., Earl of, *see* Blount.
Newport, And., letters of, 511, 552, 590.
....., Mr., 517.
Newport, ships to or from, 306, 456.
New River Company, the, 175.
News books, 15, 17, 20, 22, 61, 62, 64, 190, 213, 484.
News letters, 83, 213, 300, 503, 581 (2), 593.
...., notes from, 46, 64.
Newspapers, *see* Gazettes, *and* Current Intelligence.
Newton, Robt., letter of, 45.
....., Thos., mayor of Grimsby Magna, certificate by, 544.
New York, ships to, 593.
Nibley, residents at, 338.

Nicholas, Sir Edward, late Secretary of State, 323.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 98, 190, 484, 557.
....., ..., children of, 557.
....., Edw. (son), letter of, 5.
....., John (son), 5.
....., Jno., of Monmouthshire, 358.
....., Mr., instructions of, 185 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 185 (2).
Nicholas, the (ship), 182, 426.
Nicholls, Fras., letters of, 192, 203, 307, 378, 379, 437.
....., Nicholas, 158.
....., ..., petition of, 158.
....., Wm., 367.
Nichols, Simon, certificate by, 447.
Nieuport, Dutch ambassador, 184.
Nieuport, 54, 161, 543.
....., governor of, 398.
....., letters dated from, 446, 449, 511.
....., persons at, 518.
....., persons to or from, 366, 511, 588.
....., seamen at, 511, 512.
....., ships of, 514, 588.
....., ships to and from, 514, 568.
Nightingale, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nipho, Mr., 377.
Noble, Rich., 273.
....., Wm., certificate by, 382.
Nobles, nobility, or peers, 99, 107, 164, 169, 172, 278, 350, 352, 372 (2), 432, 501, 558, 577.
Nod, Capt. Lawrence, 239, 240.
Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 581.
Noel, Sir Martin, 15.
....., ..., executors of, letter to, 277.
Nonconformists, 42, 47, 182, 205, 225, 239, 284, 520.
....., ministers of, 142, 183, 239, 254, 273, 284 ; *see also* Ministers.
Nonconformity, Act against, 72, 264, 273.
Nonsuch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nonsuch, 190.
....., exchequer at, 191.
..... House, letters dated from, 75, 105.
...., repairs of, 35, 38.
Nonswearers, 296.
Noone, Luke, account by, 601.
Nore, the, 18, 19 (2), 60, 265, 267, 292, 375, 381, 449, 485 (2), 493.
..... letters dated from, 67, 359, 362.
....., buoy of, 8, 117, 118, 181, 231, 234, 380, 436, 437, 453, 465, 556.
....., ..., letters dated from, 347, 369, 375 (2), 376 (2), 379 (2), 380-382, 388, 391 (3), 393, 398, 405 (5), 408 (2), 434, 438, 440, 441, 450, 451 (2), 455, 456, 465, 467, 470, 471, 479, 485, 486, 506 (2), 510 (2), 515, 523, 532, 543, 549 (3).
Nore, the, buoy of—*continued*.
....., ..., ships or fleet at, 12, 13, 20 (2), 28, 36, 45, 60, 117 (2), 206, 231, 235, 268, 347, 359, 362, 369, 375, 376, 379, 380-382, 388 (2), 391 (3), 393, 405 (5), 434, 438, 440, 441, 445, 450, 451 (2), 454, 455, 456, 460, 465, 467, 470, 471, 479 (2), 485, 494, 504, 506, 510 (2), 523, 532, 543, 549 (2), 564.
....., ..., ships to or from, 291, 347, 353, 359, 365, 381, 398, 404, 411, 459, 479, 480, 502, 515, 557, 592.
Norfolk, 25, 57, 529.
..... circuit, 227.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 498.
....., hearth moneys in, 155.
....., lands and places in, 128, 139, 142, 144, 447.
....., loans from, 476, 482.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Lord Townsend), 25, 40, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 467, 482.
....., residents in, 322, 446.
....., treasurer or receiver in, 1, 16, 38.
....., west of, 453.
Norman, Jas., clerk of the survey at Chatham, letters of, 97, 269, 390.
Normandy, 462, 522, 533.
Norreys, Edw., letter of, 354.
...., ..., wife of, 354.
Norris, Sir Edw., 17.
North, Dudley, Lord North, 216, 297.
North, Frances, letter to, 297.
....., Francis, letter to, 216.
....., J., of Doncaster, letter of, 216.
....., Lieut. Jno., certificate by, 242.
..... (intelligencer), 173.
....., Mr., letter of, 297.
North, the, 219, 462, 501, 559, 566, 572 ; *see also* England, North of.
..... coast, 81, 516.
Northampton, 484, 504, 519, 535, 544, 556.
....., letters dated from, 15, 507, 540, 552, 583.
....., manor of, 15 (2).
....., places in, 170, 179, 382, 403, 548.
....., residents in, 15.
....., steward of, 15.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton, Jas. and Howard, Hen.
Northamptonshire, 507.
....., estates in, 354.
..... gentry of, 84, 296, 354.
....., lands and places near, 84, 143, 499.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Cecil, Earl of Exeter), 15, 37, 303, 438 (2).
....., sheriff of, 86.
Northern circuit, 227.
..... passage, ships for, 550.
..... soldiers, 552, 587.
Northfleet, presentation to the vicarage of, 12.

North Foreland, *see* Foreland, North.
..... Park (Hampton Court), 80.
..... Sands Head, 18.
Northumberland, 64.
....., assizes at, 227.
....., lands and places in, 158 (2), 296, 337, 339, 351, 382.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Percy, Earl of Northumberland.
..... persons at, 186.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
..... House, 3, 260.
Northwich, 550.
Norton, Sir Geo., letters to, 171, 397.
....., Col. Rich., 308.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
Norway, the (ship), 467.
Norway, 398.
..... deals, 130, 134, 149.
..... goods, 106, 437.
..... hemp, 173.
....., ironworks at, 195.
..... masts, 130.
....., places in, 448.
....., ships to and from, 273, 349, 592.
Norwich, *see* Ships, names of.
Norwich, 513, 568, 591.
....., aldermen of, 523.
....., bill of mortality for, 47.
..... Cathedral, 147.
....., letters dated from, 2, 13, 16, 38, 40, 62, 78, 90, 105, 206, 223, 226, 234, 236, 256, 258, 283, 295, 302, 306, 458, 463, 472, 497, 498, 503, 513, 523 (2), 530, 542, 551 (2), 562, 568, 575, 591.
....., plague at, 47, 223, 252, 281, 472, 497, 498, 513 (2), 523 (2), 542, 551 (2), 561, 568.
....., recorder of, 157.
....., residents at, 157, 383.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., Bishop of (Edw. Reynolds), 40.
Norwich, Sir Roger, 354.
Norwood, Col. H., 59, 61, 64, 82, 90, 95, 96, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 69, 74, 77, 82, 95, 258.
....., ..., warrant to, 61.
....., Jno., 192 (2).
..... (shipmaster), 507.
Nostra Senora de la Conception, the (ship), 276.
Not, Capt., 409.
Notario Angelo, 169.
Nottingham, aldermen of, 198.
....., mayor of, certificate by, 198.
....., resident in, 550.
....., recorder of, 252, 261.
....., steward and marshal of the castle of, 550.
Nottinghamshire, lands and places in, 168, 346, 372.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle.
Noue or Brislone, M., governor of Shorzey or Chouzey, 480, 481, 522.
Nova Scotia, 153.
Nowell, Mr., 582.
Noy Arthur, 285.
Noyals canvas, 60, 131–135, 193, 207, 263 305, 324, 327.
Nutt, Rob., 380.

O.

O———, H., letter of, 50.
Oakley, 168.
Oakum, 128, 266.
Oates, Mr., 262.
Oatlands, paper dated from, 153.
Oblivion, Act of, 106, 176, 222, 264, 296. 355, 416, 477.
O'Brian, Henry, Earl of Thomond, 449, 519.
....., Penelope, Countess of Thomond, 110, 124, 449.
....., Henry, Lord Brian, 449, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 519.
..... Anne, Lady Brian, 519.
O'Bryan or O'Bryen, Capt. Chas., 298.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 231, 236, 258, 268, 294, 379.
Ocham Ness, letter dated from, 33.
Ockley, Thos., 324.
Ockman, Thos., mayor of Canterbury, letter of, 463.
Office of Credit, 184.
Officers, 5, 180, 183 (2), 278, 287, 361, 417, 422, 454, 460, 476 (2), 489, 497, 500, 519, 529, 541, 542, 552, 566 ; *see also* Army, Fleet and Ships, officers of.
..... at Arms, 240, 341, 574.
...., letter to, 240.
..... cashiered, 75, 194.
....., directions to or for, 342, 346.
....., King's, 351.
....., loyal and indigent, 142, 160, 442, 477.
....., ..., lotteries for, 169.
...., petition of, 158.
....., ..., widows of, 142, 173.
Offley, Thos., 482.
Ogle, Lord, *see* Cavendish.
Ognate, Sir Marco, 436, 545, 576.
O'Grady, Edm., petition of, 158.
....., ..., father of, 158.
....., Col. Hen., 158.
Okell or Okeley, Wm., 131, 132.

Old Bailey, 159.
Oldfield, Sir Anth., 36.
Old James, *see* Ships, names of.
Olive Branch, the (ship), 375.
Olive oil, 275, 276.
Oliver, *see* Cromwell.
O'Neale, Dan., late postmaster-general, 5, 201, 573.
....., Sir Hugh, 434.
Oneby, Jno., petition of, 159.
O'Neile, Hen. or Sir Hen., 284, 557.
Onslow, Sir Rich., 192.
Opdam, Dutch admiral, 252, 383.
Orange, William, Prince of, 210, 398.
....., Mary, late Princess of, 158.
Orange, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Prize, the (ship), 319.
.... Tree, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Orchard, 67.
Orde or Ord, Edw., 183, 294.
Ordnance 394, 395, 418, 424, 425.
....., clerk of, *see* Sherburne, Edw.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., ..., reference to, 417.
....., master of, 312, 321.
..... Office, letters, &c., dated from, 41, 43, 114, 192, 203, 259, 265, 288, 291, 292, 302, 306, 307, 309, 329, 259, 378, 379, 399, 411 (2), 419, 425, 437, 439, 447, 474, 516, 532.
..... Officers, 4, 32, 114, 232, 261, 292, 302, 321, 337, 395, 405, 407, 414.
...., certificates, &c., by, 114, 276, 411 (2).
...., letters of, 288, 292, 329, 332, 419 ; *see also* March, Rich., Moore, Jonas, and Sherburne, Edw., letters of.
...., commissions to, 400, 539.
...., letters to, 292, 401, 468.
..... stores, 66, 170, 216, 232, 257, 265, 288, 291, 303, 310, 331, 342, 394, 438, 593.
...., keeper of, *see* March, Rich.
....., surveyor of, assistant, *see* Moore, Jonas.
..... Comrs., 25, 170, 291, 302, 309, 312, 322, 364, 535 ; *see also*, Berkeley, John, Lord ; Chicheley, Thos. ; and Duncombe, Sir J.
...., commissions to, 288, 539.
...., letter of, 399.
...., letters to, 101, 192.
....., ..., references to, 169, 409, 417.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 170, 216, 261, 303, 321, 342, 354, 378.
Orfordness, 401.
....., letter dated from, 221.
....., ships near, 221, 433, 487, 492, 572 (2), 579.
Orkney Islands, 349, 592.
Orleans, Henrietta Anne, Duchess of, 544.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Orty, Thos., 354.
Osbalston, Jno., warrant for, 119.
Osborn, ——, lieutenant's commission for, 475.
Osborne, Ellis, 238, 263 (2).
....., Jno., 135 (2).
....., Rich., 135, 208.
....., Thos., petition of, 159.
Osequell, River of, 365.
Osgood, Capt. Hen., letters of, 263, 293, 309, 318, 347.
Ossory, William Griffith, Bishop of, 188.
....., Earl of, *see* Butler, Thos.
Ostend, 50, 54, 70, 161, 167, 202, 234, 236, 306, 347, 359, 363, 385, 398, 424, 425, 426 (2), 427, 428, 429, 462.
....., governor of, 14.
....., letters dated from, 95, 370, 398 (2).
..... persons to and from, 307 (2), 334, 366, 536.
....., persons at, 363, 446, 475.
....., pictures from, 225.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 53, 103, 108, 201, 207, 220, 239, 243, 344, 355 (2) 420, 464, 494, 516, 517, 537, 541, 548, 550, 565, 566, 571, 577, 589.
....., ships at, to, or from, 11, 110, 146, 237, 274, 276, 388, 434, 467, 469, 511, 517, 522, 529, 550, 562, 568, 586.
Ostend, the (ship), 6.
Oudart, Nic., Latin secretary, 244 (2), 264, 303.
....., ..., grant to, 530.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
....., ..., petition of, 159.
Ougle, Mary, 539.
Ould, Thos., letter of, 292.
Oulton, Randal, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
Ousley, Hoseley, or Hozeley Bay, 92, 272.
...., ships at, 65, 103, 216, 221, 224, 376, 509.
...., letters dated from, 77, 88, 90, 224, 301.
Outwell, letter dated from, 245.
Ouze edge, 506.
Oveat, Jno., 133.
....., ..., letter of, 173.
Owen, Charles, 466.
....., John, clerk of the Chatham ropeyard, 73.
....., ..., letter to, 222.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 65, 222 (2), 238, 262.
....., ..., other documents by, 314, 474.
Owners' Adventure, the (ship), 426.
..... Desire, the (ship), 211, 223 (2).
Oxenbridge, Clement, 179.

Oxerne, Peter, 520.
Oxford, 8, 14, 53, 121, 124, 198, 205, 230, 270 (2), 275, 329, 484, 492.
....., Charles II. at, 14, 37, 192, 396, 484.
..... circuit, 227.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 160, 398.
....., letters or posts for or from, 8, 12, 17, 19, 37 (2), 72, 77, 88 (3), 194.
....., letters dated from (1665): 2, 5, 11 (3), 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 29 (3), 31 (2), 33 (2), 35, 37, 40, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2), 47–52, 54, 56–58, 61, 64 (3), 66, 72–74, 76–79, 90, 92, 93 (2), 96, 97, 101 (3), 102, 106, 108, 110, 113, 125, 128.
....., ... (1666): 188, 189–191, 193,195, 198, 200–202, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 222, 232 (2), 537, 554.
....., magistrates of, 537.
....., parliament at, vote of, 392.
..... persons at, 5 (2), 15, 22, 28 (2), 29, 33, 42, 44, 69, 72, 157, 174, 195, 204, 227, 345.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 50, 67, 74, 81, 102, 116, 189.
..... University, 149, 157.
...., chancellor of, 170.
...., proctors for, 174.
...., rector of, 375.
...., requests for degrees at, 157, 421.
...., students at, 155, 186.
...., thanks to, 35.
...., vice-chancellor of, 170, 174.
....., ..., Colleges of, viz.:—
All Souls, 149,
Baliol, 64 (2), 174.
Christ Church, 72, 153, 155, 186.
...., almsmen in, 599.
...., Audit House at, 155.
.... Hall, letters dated from, 11 (2),
...., dean of, Dr. J. Fell, 286, 599.
Exeter, Fellows of, letter to, 375.
Magdalen, 421.
....., Fellows of, 168, 421.
....., letter dated from, 116.
New College, 336.
....., letters to wardens, &c., of, 170 (2). 271.
Oriel, 232.
Queen's, 17.
....., letter dated from, 334.
....., Provost of (Barlow, Dr. Thos.), 241, 574.
..... Road,17.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey.
....., Bishop of, Paul, Dr. Wm., 411.
Oxford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Oxfordshire, 530, 573.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 537.
....., lands and places in, 167, 202, 400, 411.
....., receivers of, 503, 504.

P.

P——, letters of, 426, 458.
Pack, Christ., baronetage for, 322.
....., alderman, 322.
Packer, Col., 4.
Packet boats, 208, 280, 281, 282, 405, 418, 523, 526.
Padshall, *see* Petshall.
Padstow, 254, 372.
Page, Edw., 442, 443 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 103.
....., ..., letter of, 102.
....., Lieut., 452.
....., Mr., 200.
Paige or Page, Dixy, 339, 380, 383.
....., ..., bond of, 386.
....., Robt., 323.
Paine, Mary, widow, 350.
"Painter, directions to a," 159.
Painters' Hall, letter dated from, 399.
Palestine, travellers to, 232.
Palin, Ralph, 583.
Palmer, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine, 435.
....., ..., request by, 409.
....., Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, 154, 478.
Palmer, Sir Geoffry, Attorney General, 146, 154, 169 (2), 178, 247, 334, 390, 400, 401, 581.
....., ..., clerk of, 160.
....., ..., information by, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 76.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 43, 72, 76, 126, 169, 179, 321, 345, 361, 383, 390, 401, 489, 504.
....., ..., warrants to, 336, 448.
....., ..., son of, 313.
....., Sir Jas., late treasurer of the Order of the Garter, 328 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 165.
..... Jas., statement by, 258.
....., Sir Philip, petitions of, 328 (2).
....., Sir Roger, 328 (2), 409.
...., ..., nephew of, 409.

Palmer, Thos., petition of, 159.
....., Thos., postmaster, 260, 300.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Panther, the (ship), 496, 497, 537, 567.
Panton, Col. Thos., 116, 145.
Paper, blue, 127, 186, 558.
Papers signed by the King, list of, 322, 361, 423, 601.
Papillon, Thos., 23, 32.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 242 (2).
Papists, 546, 583.
Paradox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Paragon Daletta, the (ship), 34.
Pardon, general, 290.
Parent, Lewis, 553, 581, 582.
....., ..., petition of, 275.
Paris, 199, 369, 398.
....., letters from, 124, 280.
....., persons from, 146.
....., residents at, 172, 299.
Parish Clerks' Co. of London, 106, 128.
PARKER, THOS., LORD MORLEY AND MONTEAGLE, 37, 46, 398, 557, 575, 576.
....., ..., trial of, 350 (2), 352, 372 (6), 387.
Parker, Abraham, muster master, letter of, 555.
....., Jas., 436.
....., Phil., deposition before, 55.
..... Sam., 120.
....., Capt. Thos., 11, 257.
Park Gate, Chester Water, letter dated from, 599.
Parkhurst, Sir Rob., reference to, 321.
Parkhurst Forest, 350.
Parliament, the, 9, 31, 42, 73, 93, 155, 163 (3), 179, 198, 240, 270, 442, 458, 565; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
....., Acts of, or Bills in, 19, 43, 66, 138, 148, 179, 188, 204, 210, 292, 318, 356, 401, 547.
....., ..., alluded to, 292, 409, 412; *see also*—
Act for raising 1,250,000*l.*
Assessments.
Hearth money.
Ireland.
Militia.
Nonconformity.
Oblivion.
Plague.
Poll bill.
Royal aid.
....., clerks of, 373.
....., committees of, 165.
....., grants of, 354, 401.
....., members of, 9 (2), 70, 154, 163, 185, 273.
....., opening of, 11.
....., petition to, 140.
....., records of, 241.
....., prorogation of, 209, 260, 339.
....., speeches in, 11, 44, 172.
Parliament—*continued.*
....., summons to, 137.
....., transactions in, 52, 66, 144, 177, 304.
....., the late, 177, 599.
....., ..., members of, 93.
....., ..., officer of, 142.
....., Long, 76.
....., Rump, 42, 270, 458.
Parnell, Thos., 41, 97, 121.
Parrott, Chas., letter to, 537.
Parsons, Col., 377.
Partridge, ——, 410.
Passes, 35, 168, 169, 202, 326, 361, 406, 413, 517.
....., applications for, 124, 126, 152, 176, 195, 232, 307, 421, 445, 489, 528.
....., list of, 289.
..... for ships, 11, 22 (2), 33, 169, 325, 371, 504, 522.
..... beyond sea, 290, 500.
..... to Flanders, 522, 543.
..... to France, 35, 72, 73, 170, 240, 244, 277, 313, 326, 354, 449.
..... to Holland, 539 (2), 540, 573.
..... to Ireland, 244, 444, 449.
..... to Scotland, 286, 448.
..... to other countries, 313, 334, 540, 544 (2).
Paston, Sir Rob., 104, 193, 228.
....., ..., letters of, 119, 193.
....., ..., warrants for, 228, 330.
Patents, office of writing, 277.
Patience, the (ship), 70, 206 (3).
Patrick, the (ship), 479; *see also* St. Patrick.
Patrick, Capt. Rich., certificate by, 394.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 203.
....., ..., recommendation by, 202.
Patshall, Jno., *see* Petshall,.
Pattell, Richard, 46.
Pattison, Geo., 258.
....., Wm., 375.
Pattyn, Peter, 22.
Pau, 280.
Paul, Geo., petitions of, 199 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 199 (2).
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Oxford, 411.
....., Capt., 22.
Paul's Chain Office, 410; *see also* Commissary Office.
PAULET, LORD EDWARD, petition of, 159.
Paulet, Oliver, 50.
....., —— (his father), 50.
Paulin, Ensign Rich., commission to, 39.
Pawson, Simon, 387.
....., Wm., petition of, 409.
Payler, Mallet, 159.
Payne, John, letter of, 586.
Peace, the (ship), 371 (2), 437, 439, 444.

Peach, Capt. Thos., 364, 566.
....., ..., account of, 337.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
....., Capt. Wm., 356, 526.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 301, 600.
Peachell, Jno., 350.
Peachy, Gregory, clerk of the Portsmouth ropeyard, 364, 555.
....., ..., account by, 538.
Peacock, Major, 568, 589.
Peacock, the (ship), 182.
Peahen, the (ship), 319.
Pearce, Robt., *see* Pierce.
....., Capt., 134.
Pearl, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pearls, 505.
Pearse, Andrew, certificate by, 196.
....., ..., letter of, 186.
....., Jas., petition of, 159.
....., John, surgeon-general, 52, 565 (2).
...., letters of, 36, 52.
....., Capt. Jno., letters of, 310, 362.
Pearsie, Capt. Jno., 442.
Pease, Anth., 224.
Peck, Mr., 178.
Peckett, Rich., 378.
Peckham, letter dated from, 392.
Pedley, Rich., 170.
Peers, *see* Nobles.
Peirce, Geo., 131.
Pelham, the (ship), 82.
Pelican, the (ship), 516.
Pells, clerk of, *see* Wardour, Wm.
Pembroke, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pembroke, 267.
....., letters dated from, 267, 379, 384, 452, 458, 471, 486, 504, 531, 558 (2), 561 (2), 582.
....., post at, 267, 379 (2).
....., residents at, 267.
....., ships at, 267, 384.
Pembrokeshire, 31.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 374.
...., gentlemen of, 458, 582.
Pendarvis, Capt., 464, 524.
Pendennis, 67, 77, 82 (2), 95, 98, 102, 107, 464, 488, 494, 550.
....., letters dated from, 53, 116, 458, 464, 491, 525, 541, 550, 569, 593 (2).
...., ships at or near, 35, 569.
..... Castle, 64, 143, 200, 201, 456, 464 524, 525, 569.
...., prisoners at, 288.
...., garrison at, 458.
...., governor of, 74, 201, 461, 525.
Pengelly, John, 93, 413.
....., ..., petition of 443.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Comr., 13, 16, 21, 63, 218 (3), 220, 278, 468, 585, 592, 593.
....., ..., gift to, 17.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 14, 21 (2), 23, 24, 29, 55, 59, 190, 436, 437, 445, 451, 460, 467, 564 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 30, 288, 305, 369, 373 (2), 379, 389, 402.
....., ..., petition to, 474.
....., Wm. (son), clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, letter of, 262.
Pennington, Dr. Alban, letters of, 104, 322.
Penros or Penrose, Capt. Thos., 71.
....., ..., certificate by, 305.
....., ..., letter of, 88.
Penruddock, Edw., 159.
....., ..., petitions of, 159 (2).
....., ..., father and brother of, 159.
....., Frances, petitions of, 159 (2).
....., Mr., 150.
Pensions, stay of, 31, 326 (3), 412.
Penthaller Cornet, commission for, 489.
Penzance, 471.
Pepys, Edw., letter to, 52.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Comr., and clerk of the Acts, 8, 75, 111, 135, 198, 430, 515.
....., ..., as treasurer for Tangiers, 59.
....., ..., depositions before, 129.
....., ..., information by, 196.
....., ..., letters to (1665): 1, 3, 6 (3), 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 12 (3), 13 (4), 14 (3), 15, 18 (3), 19 (5), 20 (3), 21 (2), 23 (3), 24, 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 30 (5), 31, 32 (2), 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41–45, 48, 49, 52–56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73–75, 78, 82, 83, 86, 87 (4), 89 (3), 90, 92 (4), 94 (4), 96 (2), 97 (2), 100, 102, 103 (2), 105 (4), 108 (5), 111 (4), 112, 113–123, 125, 173.
....., ..., ... (1666): 186–194, 196, 197, 200, 203–207, 209–212, 214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 235, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262–266, 268, 269, 271–273, 277, 282, 283, 285–288, 291 (2), 293–295, 297, 298, 301, 302, 305 (2), 308–311, 314, 317, 319, 320, 323, 324, 327, 332–336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 347, 348, 351, 353, 355–357, 359, 362–364, 368, 369, 370, 373 (2), 375 (2), 379–382, 384 (5), 385, 389, 390, 393, 395, 396 (2), 399, 402 (3), 404, 407 (2), 411, 413–415, 419, 420, 425–428, 430 (2), 433, 436, 437, 439, 440, 444–446, 451 (3), 455, 467, 468, 484, 488, 495, 496, 502, 510, 516 (3), 525, 532 (4), 538, 539, 547, 555, 563, 564, 570, 574, 576, 584, 589, 590, 597 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 7, 20.
....., ..., notes and other papers of, 73, 413, 423 (2), 583.
....., ..., petition to, 65.
....., Mrs., 52.
Percival, Fras., 377.

Percival, Jno., 377.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord Lieut. of Northumberland, 64, 170, 179, 280.
....., Josceline, Lord Percy (son), 64.
Percy, Mr., Custom-house surveyor, 574.
Perkins (late), 126, 246.
Peronne, Jo., letter of, 532.
Perriman, Capt. John, 55, 250.
....., ..., note by, 250.
Perrin, Pireen, Perringe, or Pering, Thos., 6, 7.
....., ..., certificates by, 210, 297.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 315, 343, 368, 384, 407, 420, 460.
....., ..., petition of, 7.
Perrot, Lanc., grant to, 373.
Perrott, Chas., letter of, 232.
Perry, letter dated from, 90.
Perry, Mr., wife of, 214.
Pershore, 230.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
Peter, the (ship), 202, 203.
Peter of Swinsound, the (ship), 188.
Peterborough, 513.
....., mayor of, letter to, 313.
....., plague at, 513.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Hen., petition of, 159.
....., Hugh, 457.
Petersen, Jas., 307.
Petersham, Surrey, lands in, 10 (2), 315 (2).
Petshall, Eliz., 404.
....., ..., petition of, 404.
....., Patshall, or Padshall, John, 400, 404 (2), 416.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Deptford, 10, 34, 96, 133, 298.
....., ..., certificates by, 48, 103, 104, 105 188, 297, 597.
....., ..., letters of (1665): 3, 6 (2), 12 (2), 26, 32, 36, 49, 55, 62 (2), 89, 97, 105, 123.
....., ..., ... (1666): 187 (2), 190, 191, 197, 206, 209, 217, 218, 221, 227, 229, 236, 238, 244, 249, 250, 253, 265, 283, 301, 346.
....., ..., other papers of, 7, 78, 136 (5), 181 (2), 447.
Pett, Peter, Navy Comr. at Chatham, 45, 111, 117, 173, 192, 201, 235, 238, 269, 295, 445.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 30, 63 (2), 112, 211, 310.
....., ..., letters of (1665): 16, 23, 27, 29, 30, 43, 45, 54, 59, 60, 63, 78, 108 (2), 112, 118, 122.
....., ..., ... (1666): 196, 197, 200, 211, 212, 217, 219, 221, 234, 238, 242, 245, 266, 269, 273, 282, 287, 309, 314 (2), 436.
....., ..., other papers of, 27, 86, 196, 308, 315, 436, 583.
....., ..., petition to, 309.
Pett, Capt. Phineas, 53, 135, 136 (3), 363, 381, 382, 435, 488 516, 518, 590.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 196, 234, 265, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 6, 23, 96, 106, 112, 186, 191, 224, 226, 229, 234, 253, 255, 273, 326, 390.
Pettie, John, purser, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
Pettifer or Pettyfer, Wm., petitions of, 174, 398.
Pettus, Sir Jno., 518.
Petworth, letters dated from, 3, 16, 260, 574.
Peverell, 168.
Peyton, Major Robt., 577.
....., Sir Thos., 121, 177.
....., ..., letter of, 239.
....., ..., letter to, 239.
Phelps, Jno., 318, 342.
Philips-Norton, 184.
Phillipps (Phillips, &c.), Edw., 273.
....., ..., letter of, 273.
....., Fabian, proposition by, 79.
....., George, letter of, 24.
....., Gregory, letters of, 189, 544.
....., Jas., letter of, 381.
....., Rob., 166.
Phœnix, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pibus, Hum., 103.
Piccadilly, London, 299, 573.
Pickardy, persons at, 462.
Pickering, Jas., executor of, 299.
Pickerne, Chas., messenger, 33.
Pickeroons, 513, 529, 531, 541, 543, 546, 561, 588 (2), 589.
Pickmet, Francis, 15.
Picture drawer, 57.
Pictures, 225.
Pierce, Capt. Jeffery, letter of, 216.
..... or Pearse, Rob., 214, 295.
Pierrepoint, Hen., Marquis of Dorchester, 198, 252 (2), 261.
Pierson, Wm., 441.
Pigon, Wm., deposition of, 129.
Pigott, Fras., 177.
....., Sir Rich., 290.
....., ..., warrant to, 325.
Pike, Hen., dep. vice-admiral, letters of, 95, 368.
Pillan, 4, 23, 26 (2).
Pilots, 65, 182, 359, 399, 462, 465.
Pinckney, Leonard, petition of, 112.
....., ..., payment to, 113.
Pindar, Sir Peter, 58, 110, 331.
Pireen, Thos., *see* Perrin.
Pirry, Robt., 410.
Piscatequa, 301.
Pitch, 210, 239, 243.

Pitman, Jno., 273.
....., ..., letter to, 274.
...., letters of, 274, 336.
Pitt, Math., 183.
Pittygate, 158.
Plague, the (infection, sickness, pestilence, &c.), 2, 6, 7, 23, 34, 35, 37, 42–44, 49, 50, 53, 59, 64, 79, 94, 97, 105, 117, 195, 199, 213, 224, 230, 232, 248, 252, 255, 256, 271, 328, 336, 357, 410, 416, 472, 513, 526, 549, 598.
....., Acts concerning, 54, 351.
....., deaths from, 8, 18, 24, 42, 217, 230, 252, 254, 298, 398, 581 ; *see also* Mortality bills.
....., decrease of, 18, 58, 110, 125, 208, 286, 338, 339.
....., encrease of, 5, 15, 24, 29, 50, 53, 194, 195, 211.
....., freedom from, 15, 19, 32, 35, 40, 51, 56, 58, 77, 121, 220, 286, 306, 452, 499, 503, 504, 511.
....., losses by, 44, 47, 79, 80, 86, 227, 290, 351, 353.
....., on ship board, 32, 54, 87, 118 (2), 217, 357, 437, 513, 529.
....., places infected by, 47, 49, 53, 77, 101 ; *see also*—

Canterbury.	Newcastle.
Chatham.	Norwich.
Colchester.	Portsmouth.
Deal.	Sherborne.
Dover.	Woodbridge.
Harwich.	Yarmouth
Ipswich.	—plague at.

....., precautions against, 12, 14, 17, 26, 28, 30, 32, 50, 51, 52, 110, 111, 117, 124, 200, 216, 223, 224, 246, 339, 391, 398, 412, 479, 513, 521.
....., propositions or regulations relative to, 247, 423.
Plantations, the, foreign or American, 137, 202, 317, 392.
....., convicts sent to, 205.
Plasse, Edw., certificate of, 120.
Player, Sir Thos., 175, 311.
Playford, letters dated from, 111, 424.
Playter, Capt., 518, 545.
Pley, Constance, 87, 132, 214, 271.
....., ..., bills of, 374.
....., ..., children of, 207.
....., ..., letter to, 6.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 43, 44, 60 (2), 70 (2), 94, 108, 193, 207, 219, 229, 244, 263, 272, 285, 305, 315, 353, 357, 364, 369, 454.
....., Capt. George, sen., 87, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 327, 333, 356, 407, 419, 426.
....., ..., testimony of, 182.
Pley, George, jun., 6, 44, 71, 94, 108, 193, 206, 229, 263, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 439.
Plowman, Rich., sen., 84, 90, 113.
....., Rich., jun., 113.
....., Wm., 113.
Plumpton, Geo., 347.
Plumstead, residents at, 187.
Plymouth, 3, 67, 69, 77, 95, 114, 193, 259, 317, 334, 335, 412, 491, 592.
....., citadel of, 61.
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Waltham, Thos.
....., commissioners at, 58, 186, 268, 339, 403.
....., deputy governor of, 594 ; *see also* Skelton, Sir John.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 38, 40, 312.
..... fort, 59, 77, 452, 461, 463.
...., letters dated from, 44, 45, 50, 54, 58, 81, 84, 95, 107, 245, 472, 493, 530, 536, 565, 572, 594, 596, 597.
....., fortifications at, 61, 63, 271.
....., garrison or troops at or for, 58, 61 (2), 64, 387 (2), 412, 422, 461, 566.
....., governor of, 461, 495 ; *see also* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
..... hulk, 65, 223, 425.
....., letters dated from (1665): 1, 4, 11, 32, 35, 36, 40, 41, 46, 48–50, 56 (2), 62, 65, 74, 77, 82 (4), 88, 89, 95, 98, 102, 113, 114, 121, 122.
....., ..., (1666): 188, 191, 193, 201, 204, 205, 207, 211, 219 (2), 220, 223, 229, 235, 237, 245, 250, 251, 272, 279, 280, 283, 285 (2), 288, 293, 297, 302, 307, 310, 313, 335, 338, 351 (3), 355, 356, 358, 359, 363, 368, 370, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385, 393 (3), 395, 399, 402, 404, 407, 408 (2), 413, 414, 419, 425–427, 438, 444 (2), 452 (2), 460, 461, 463, 472, 486, 494, 503, 511, 517 (2), 525, 529, 530, 532, 537 (2), 546, 553, 555, 563, 564, 565, 566, 570, 572, 573, 583, 584, 587, 588, 590, 593, 596 (2).
....., mayor of, 11, 154 (2), 191, 211.
....., merchants of, 34, 41, 302.
....., militia of, 566, 584.
....., muster master at, 63.
....., navy stores at, 231, 256, 268 (2), 297, 355, 365, 460, 474 (2), 532.
....., ... from, 291, 316.
....., plague at, 50.
....., post at or from, 194, 379, 403, 554.
....., prize office at, 297, 594.
....., residents in, 11, 62, 88, 302 (2), 414, 420, 594.
....., seamen from, 317, 501, 513.
....., ships at, 35, 49, 55, 68, 212, 251, 271, 274, 279, 288 (2), 280, 303, 307, 335, 359, 384, 393, 413, 414, 449, 555, 570, 572, 575, 585, 594.

Plymouth—*continued.*
....., ships of, 267, 302, 588.
....., ships to or from, 62 (2), 77, 88, 102, 106, 197, 235, 291, 379, 399, 427, 452, 470, 491, 507, 514, 517, 561, 565, 583, 588 (2), 590.
....., shipwrights at, 203.
....., travellers to and from, 95, 511, 541, 546, 578.
..... Sound, 1, 52, 103.
...., letters dated from, 103, 274.
...., ships at, 274.
Plymouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pockley (plotter), 115, 201.
Pocock, Jno., letters of, 304, 453, 458, 464, 480, 492, 497, 507, 514, 523, 533, 543, 561, 568, 574, 588, 592.
Poetry, 184 (2), 213.
Poland, King of (Johannes Casimir), 3, 4.
Poland, 4.
Polanders, 230.
Polhill, Simon, testimony of, 360.
Polish letters or news, 3, 4.
Poll bill, 180.
..... money, 137.
...., payments from, 127.
Pollard, Sir Hugh, comptroller of the household, 368, 418.
....., ..., reference to, 369.
....., ..., warrant to, 98.
....., M., letter to, 470.
Polstead, Hen., information by, 183.
Pomeroy, Capt., 59, 541.
Pontefract or Pomfret Castle, 115, 321.
Ponter, Jno., receipt by, 548.
Pool, Rich., 187.
Poole, inhabitants of, 35.
....., letters dated from, 197, 498, 551, 585.
....., mayor of, *see* Street, Stephen.
....., privateers of, 481,
....., ships in, 206.
Poole, Jonas, certificate by, 192.
....., Rich., 250.
....., Capt. Rich., 306.
Poolie, Sir Edmond, 311.
Pope, Jas., 493.
Popery, 284, 522.
Porchester Castle, 254.
Pordage, Mrs., 202.
Porter, Geo., 121, 161.
....., ..., grant to, 396.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 262, 454.
....., W., certificate by, 394.
....., Mr., 101.
Portland Isle, 279, 428, 487, 592.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 12.
...., ..., grant to 40.
...., ships at or near, 480, 497, 506, 574.
Portland stone, 12, 40.
..... Road, 480.
Portland, the (ship), 427.
Portsmouth, 24, 32, 37, 77, 78, 107, 113, 204, 206, 212, 251, 257, 291, 292, 305 (2), 315, 317, 318, 323, 327, 332, 333, 336, 344, 356, 436, 488, 493, 563.
....., aldermen of, 355.
....., Broad Street of, 455.
....., Charles II. at, 599.
....., charter of, 548.
....., corporation of, 297.
....., deputy mayor of, 317, 319.
....., Customs' officers at, 32, 212.
....., fever at, 294.
..... garrison, or troops in, 19, 32, 62, 126, 394, 448, 461, 467, 499, 531, 540, 547.
....., justices of, 316.
....., letters, &c., dated from, (1665): 3, 6 (2), 19, 24, 25, 30, 32, 39, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 60, 61, 65 (2), 68, 70, 73–75, 78 (2), 85, 89, 94, 96, 100, 105, 108 (2), 111, 114, 115, 120, 121, 125.
....., ... (1666): 187-191, 193, 194, 197, 203–205, 207, 210, 212–214, 217, 219–222, 223, 226 (2), 229 (2), 231 (2), 235 (2), 241, 243, 244 (3), 250, 253, 254, 256 (2), 257–259, 263, 264, 268 (3), 272 (2), 282 (2), 285, 286, 288 (2), 291, 294 (2), 297, 298, 301, 305, 306, 308 (2), 311, 315 (4), 317 (2), 319, 320, 323, 332, 333, 335, 337, 341, 343, 348, 349, 353, 356, 357. 359 (2), 363 (2), 364, 369 (2), 370 (4), 375, 389, 390, 395, 399, 401, 402, 413, 414 (3), 420, 425, 427, 428, 430 (2), 433, 436, 437, 440, 446, 450, 451, 454, 455 (2), 468, 495, 511, 519, 528, 537, 539, 545, 551, 552, 565, 571, 584, 588.
....., lieutenant-governor of, *see* Berkeley Sir Wm.; Honeywood, Sir Philip.
....., magistrates of, 355, 548.
....., mayor of, 11, 306, 308, 317, 348, 355, 538, 548 ; *see also*, Johnson, Ben.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., plague at, 68, 294, 308, 337, 341, 344, 353, 355, 359, 360, 363, 369, 374, 375, 381, 389, 399, 407, 436, 440, 446, 455, 488, 525, 538 (2), 545, 548, 551, 552, 563.
....., ..., freedom from, 32, 243.
....., post to or from, 171.
....., pressed men at, 335, 336, 495, 511, 589.
....., prisoners at or to, 35, 77, 85.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 186, 259, 376.
....., ... office at, 190.
....., ..., letters dated from, 124, 270.

Portsmouth—*continued.*
....., ships at, 34, 39, 52, 53, 66, 91, 108, 123, 124, 125, 146, 190, 194, 203, 220, 221, 227, 231, 258, 269, 291, 294, 295, 335, 356, 359, 399, 413, 414, 451, 600.
....., ships of, 359.
....., ships to, for, or from, 1, 39 (2), 65, 73, 96, 126, 194, 204, 236, 269, 288, 307, 309 (2), 368, 547, 572 (2).
....., ships building at, 317, 455, 534, 570.
....., shipwrights at, 19, 191, 196, 197, 212.
....., town clerk of, 317.
....., travellers to or from, 30, 49, 53, 118, 220, 222, 274, 311.
..... dock, 49, 539.
..... dockyard, 39, 43, 74, 254, 256, 301, 308 (2), 312, 317 (2), 323, 337, 341, 360, 369, 401, 455, 511, 538, 547.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. John.
...., ..., warrant to, 364.
...., fortifications at, 482, 511, 539, 552.
...., letters dated from, 381, 385, 389, 393, 407, 433, 451, 467. 488, 495, 510, 525, 538, 547, 555, 563, 570, 576, 589, 597.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
...., Navy Comr. at, *see* Middleton, Thos.
...., Navy stores at, for, or from, 18, 22, 26, 65 (2), 92 (2), 100, 118, 120, 122, 130–134, 170, 210, 212, 231, 242, 279, 304, 305, 327, 332, 333, 335 (2), 337, 343, 348, 359, 381, 419, 425, 439, 455, 468, 484, 525, 538, 589, 600 (2).
...., ..., clerk of, 364.
...., officers of, 191, 317, 482, 548, 576.
...., pest house in, 538.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Johnson, Ben.
...., victualling stores at, 87, 203, 205, 214, 286, 370, 488.
...., workmen at, 19, 32, 48, 254, 257, 285, 308 (2), 332, 341, 344, 348, 369, 381, 420, 440, 446, 525, 555.
...., ..., petition of, 440.
....., ..., ..., mutiny of, 53, 317, 319, 323, 332.
..... ropeyard, 39, 74, 538.
...., clerk of (Peachy, Gregory), 364, 555.
...., letter dated from, 538.
...., officers of, 348, 349 (4).
...., ropehouse at, 308, 341, 344, 348 (3), 349.
...., ropemakers at, 60, 317, 308, 317, 348 (3), 349 (4), 358, 393, 495.
...., sawyers at, petition of, 440.
Portsmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 34, 73, 137, 171, 405.
....., Queen of (Marie de Nemours), 452, 456, 496, 523, 532, 533, 537, 565.
....., Queen-Mother of (Louisa Maria), 342.
Portugal (Portuguese), 28, 73, 88, 142, 144, 157, (2), 182, 403, 405, 512.
....., ambassador of, 77, 261, 546.
....., English in, 405.
....., merchants of, 340.
....., news from, 300.
....., ships of, 190, 426, 452, 458.
....., ships to and from, 517, 593.
Post Employment, the (ship), 400.
Posthorse, the (ship), 199.
Post labels, 8, 19, 77, 88, 205, 260, 565.
....., alluded to, 537.
Postmaster General, 161, 587; *see* also O'Neale, Dan.; Bennet, Lord Arlington.
Postmasters or boys, 8 (2), 19, 29, 44, 85, 266, 362, 403 (2), 432, 490, 533, 559, 568, 569, 587; *see also* under the several places.
....., complaints against, 260, 508, 537.
....., letter to, 85.
Post Office, 85, 106, 161 (2), 173, 233, 297, 337, 479, 505, 553, 568.
....., accountant of, 545.
....., clerks of, 17, 553; *see also* Hickes, Jas.
....., farm of, 168.
....., grant of, 573.
....., foreign, 194, 208, 289.
....., rents or profits of, 168.
....., ..., allowance from, 14, 48, 383.
....., warrant, 406.
Posts, 77, 80, 171, 201, 205, 213, 216, 358, 379, 403, 445, 458, 473, 493, 546, 561, 587, 588 (2).
....., foreign, 418.
....., officers of, 267, 339, 363.
Potashes, 127.
Poultry Counter, letters dated from, 307, 364.
Pount, Thos., deposition of, 349.
Povey, Thos., 50, 82, 107.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 7, 44, 48, 50, 58, 90, 95, 98, 105, 201, 211, 213.
....., ..., brother of, 7.
....., Wm., letter of, 401.
Powder, hundred of, 160.
Powell or Power, Vavasour, 191.
Power, Katherine, 577.
....., Thos., 577.
Powlett, Lieut.-Col., company of, 533.
Pownoll, Israel, account by, 250.
....., ..., letter of, 263.

Poyer, Eliz., petition of, 160.
....., Col. Jno., 160.
Poyke (Worcester), 156.
Poyntz, Sir John, 500.
....., Mr., 282.
Preachers, Lent, list of, 128.
Prelates, *see* Bishops.
Prerogative Court, *see* Canterbury.
Presbyterians, 40, 42, 72, 225 (2), 284, 340, 488, 546.
....., ministers, 183.
Prescot, Edw., order to, 49.
..... or Prescott, Hen., 396.
....., ..., letter from, 2.
.. .., ..., request by, 181.
Presgrave, John, 451.
Press, surveyor of, 20.; *see also* L'Estrange, Roger.
....., toleration of, 183, 518.
Preston, 519.
....., residents at, 209, 251.
..... militia of, 566.
Prestwich, Edw., report by, 454.
....., Sir Thos., 534.
....., ..., letter of, 173.
Pretty, Col. Wm., 561,
....., ..., commission for, 489,
Prettyman, Sir Jno., 147, 160.
....., Mr., 521.
Price, Evan, letter of, 44.
....., Gervase, payment to, 362.
....., Sir Herbert, master of the household, 160.
....., ..., petition of, 109.
....., ..., warrant for, 109.
....., ..., wife and children of, 109.
....., John, letter of, 103.
....., Matthew, 448.
....., ..., warrant for a grant to, 448.
..... Dr. Rob., Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 113; Bishop of Bangor, 188, 189, 216, 322.
....., Thos., 267.
..... Mr., 583, 585.
Pride, Capt., 527.
Prideaux, Capt. Jno., petition of, 160.
....., Mr., prize office commissioner, 270.
Priden, Thos., certificate by, 103.
Pridham, Jno., 245.
Priest, Mat., 336.
Priests, popish, 583.
Priestwood, Mr., 214.
....., ..., letters to, 215 (2).
Prince, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Royal, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... William, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Princess, the (ship), 316, 341.
Print, *see* Gazette.
Printing, specimens of, 158.
Priscilla, the (ship), 446.
Prison, New, warrant to the keeper of, 383.
Prisoners, 267, 352, 365, 443 (2), 522, 539, 540, 575.
..... at war, 1, 3, 4, 12, 233, 539, 542 (2), 563, 579, 580 (2); *see also* English, French, and Dutch prisoners, and Mariners, sick, wounded, and prisoners.
...., exchange of, 588, 595.
Privateers, 30 (2), 54, 116, 122, 206, 210, 266, 280, 281, 293, 308, 455, 480, 493, 502, 511, 514 (2), 517, 523, 528, 537, 542, 556, 562, 575, 588, 593; *see also* French and Holland privateers.
..... commissions, 581.
Privy Council, the, 119, 177, 183, 189, 205, 308, 309 (2), 331, 438, 457, 463, 489, 492, 538, 581.
...., appearances before, 5, 44, 49, 53, 94, 492, 581.
...., chamber, keepership of, 227.
...., clerks of, 247, 373; *see also* Southwell, Rob.
...., committee of, 595.
...., declaration by, 260.
...., information to, 442.
...., instructions by, 261, 339.
...., letters of, 58, 247.
...., letter to, 172.
...., licences of, 344.
...., orders in or of, 289, 299, 339, 365, 387, 410, 504 (2), 575, 576.
...., ..., alluded to, 246, 277, 345, 356, 372, 379, 398, 400, 498, 501, 507, 535, 539, 560, 577, 581 (2), 597.
...., petitions to, 138, 148, 150, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 251, 276, 289, 345, 410, 412.
...., subjects referred to, 205, 341.
...., warrant of, alluded to, 581.
...., (late), 49.
Privy purse, 4, 5, 141, 313.
...., keeper of, *see* May, Baptist.
...., gifts or payments from, 156. 162, 330, 447, 594.
...., officers of, 416.
...., payments to, 39.
.... pensions, 154, 415.
Privy seal, 5, 313.
...., keeper of, *see* Robartes, John, Lord.
Prize Office, 82, 119, 188, 239, 302, 474, 475.
...., letters dated from, 236, 272, 440, 444, 445, 448.
..... ships and goods, 12, 17, 20, 21, 51, 124, 146, 167 (2), 181, 187, 190, 213, 236, 256, 270, 276, 280, 302, 305, 319, 328, 338, 340, 345, 368, 383, 396, 400 (2), 413, 416, 419, 422, 435, 440 (2), 568.

Prize ships and goods—*continued.*
...., capture of, 4, 35, 84, 266, 375 379 (2), 381, 382, 383, 384 (2), 385, 398, 401, 402, 405, 408, 412, 413, 433, 437, 450, 452, 465, 467, 471 (2), 472, 481, 483, 488, 491, 498, 502, 505, 506, 508, 511 (2), 514 (4), 517 (2), 522, 528, 530, 534 (2), 536, 540, 541 (2), 542, 543, 545, 546, 548, 549 (2), 550 (2), 553 (2), 555, 556, 557, 561 (2), 563, 565, 566 (2), 568 (2), 569, 571, 574 (2), 578, 584, 585, 593 (3), 596.
...., abuses in or embezzlement of, 1, 39, 55, 116, 188, 190, 206, 218 (2), 224 (6), 278, 279 (2), 305, 333, 337, 416, 417, 506, 598.
...., collectors for, 178.
...., comptroller of, (Oxenbridge, Clement), 179.
...., court for, 113,
...., officers for, 21, 73, 101, 236, 272, 356, 589, 592.
...., ..., warrant to, 218.
...., payments from, 31, 39 (2), 48, 50, 58, 66, 95, 178, 337, 403.
...., sale of, 66, 448.
...., treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
Prizes, Commissioners for, 8 27, 32, 52, 139, 178, 186, 188, 190, 222, 243, 259, 266, 268, 270, 276, 285, 297 313, 325, 338 (2), 346, 358, 359, 363, 419, 423, 437, 439, 440, 444 (2), 445, 448, 474, 542, 566, 592, 597 ; *see also* Kingdom, Capt. Rich.
....., ..., clerk of, 437 ; *see also* Southwell, Rob.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 272, 338, 413, 475.
....., ..., letter to, 292.
....., ..., petitions to, 528, 598.
....., ..., reference to and report of, 292, 528.
....., ..., report to, 278.
....., ..., warrant by, 101.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 32, 51, 57, 61, 96, 110, 190, 232, 255, 271 (2), 274, 307, 312, 319, 339 (2), 371, 376, 396, 403, 416, 443 (2), 448, 522.
....., sub-commissioners of, 32, 61, 92, 186, 265, 371, 376, 405, 553.
Probyn, Philip, petition of, 160.
Proclamations, 50, 72, 91, 110, 111, 191 (2), 195, 200, 205, 209, 213, 339, 342, 352, 358, 391, 412, 415, 470, 539, 558.
..... alluded to, 176, 240, 280 (3), 299, 318, 358, 359, 421 (3).
Proctor, Edw., 253.
Progers, Edw., petitions of, 126, 160 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 59.
....., Hen., 16.
....., ..., grants to, 80, 355, 481.
....., ..., letter of, 173.
Prosperous, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Protector, *see* Cromwell.
Protestants, 190, 225, 457, 490.
Proud, Jno., 136.
....., Capt. Jno., account of, 381.
Providence, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Provise, Capt., 178.
Provost, Mr., 113.
..... Marshal, *see* Thomas, Capt. Gilbert.
Prudent Mary, the (ship), 241, 242 (3), 258.
Prynne, Wm., keeper of Records in the Tower, paper by, 351.
....., ..., petition of, 346.
Public faith bills, 126, 355.
..... house signs, 194.
Pulteney, Wm., certificate by, 264.
Punnett, Augustine, petition of, 27.
Purcell, John, 9.
....., Thos., 415.
Purling, Erasmus, propositions by, 283.
Purney, Rich., B.A., 28 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 28.
....., Sir, 296.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 574.
....., letter to, 240.
Purton passage, 338.
Purveyance, 79.
Putney, 289.
....., letters dated from, 2, 101.
....., residents at, 551.
Pybus, Humph., 419.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., Capt. Jno., 389.
Pyend, Capt. Stephen, letter of, 123.
Pym, Jno., 168.
....., Rebecca, 168.
Pyne, Capt. Val., 101.

Q.

Quakers, 2, 15, 24, 42, 47, 116, 174 (2), 183, 376, 410, 492, 507.
....., punishment of, 38, 398.
Quarantine, 38, 63.
Quartermasters, 489, 515, 535 (2), 540, 552, 583.
....., commissions for, *see* Army.
....., list of, 561.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm., 184.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine.
.....-Mother, *see* Henrietta Maria.

Queen Street, London, 151.
Queenborough, letter dated from, 71.
Quinborough, 461, 514.
Quinsborough or Queensborough, hemp or yarn, 129, 130, 132, 135.
....., ships from, 206.
....., ships at, 445.

R.

R——, Mr., proposal by, 185.
Raby, 44.
..... Castle, 44, 232, 376.
Radcliffe, Mr., 321.
Radden, Dr., 342.
Radney, ——, lieut., commission for, 127.
Ragley Castle, 220.
Ragusa, residents at, 199.
Rainbow, Edw., Bishop of Carlisle, petitions of, 169, 296.
Rainbow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rainhill, residents at, 321.
Rainsford, Sir Rich., Baron of the Exchequer, 497.
....., ..., reference to, 409.
Ramsay, 454, 502.
Ramsden, 113.
Rand, Capt., 378.
Randu, Theodore, *see* Rendue.
Ranger, Major Fras., petition of, 160.
Ratcliff, residents at, 315, 371.
....., letters dated from, 288, 359.
Ratcliffe, Mr., 2.
Rathbone, Mr., 194, 205.
Rattray, Geo., commission for, 499.
....., Lieut.-Col. Jno., commission for, 499.
Raven, S., letters of, 521 (3).
....., ..., wife of, letter to, 521.
Ravenscroft, 227.
....., inhabitants of, 47.
....., letter dated from, 47.
Rawley, Wm., 386.
Rawlins, Giles, 157.
Rawlinson, Dr. Rich., 281, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 16, 260, 574.
Raye, Robt., letter of, 336.
....., Mrs., 336.
Read, Mr., 197, 208.
Reade, Ja., letters of, 479, 506, 558, 580, 589.
Reading, 4, 292.
....., abbey of, 390.
....., gaol, letter dated from, 104.
....., ..., keeper of, warrant to, 237.
....., King's stables at, 397, 434, 448, 502.
....., ..., surveyor of, 373.
....., letters dated from, 213, 307, 360.
..... monastery, site of, 391, 397 (2), 434, 448, 502.
....., plague at, 213.
....., postmaster at, 8, 19.
....., residents at, 178, 208.
Rebellion, the, 106, 137, 225, 552.
....., transactions during, 35, 126, 145, 150, 157, 158, 163, 177, 377, 391.
....., officers, &c. of, 183.
Rebels, 139, 184, 552, 595.
Record Office, Tower, orders to be observed in, 185.
Recovery, the (ship), 123.
Red Fortune, the (ship), 390.
Redman, Sir Jno., 321.
Redriff, 33.
....., letters dated from, 188, 305.
Red squadron, the, 420, 424, 425, 438.
Reed, Alderman, 281.
Reeve, Chas., 515.
....., ..., letter of, 273.
Reeves, Hen., commission for, 499.
....., Capt., 287, 498, 567.
Regan, Tege, 499.
Regiments, raising of, 422, 423, 475, 476, 540; *see also* Troops.
Reignold, Wm., 166.
Rendue or Randu, Theodore, petitions of, 160 (2).
....., ..., warrant for, 119.
....., ..., father of, 160.
Renolls, Geo., account of, 584.
Renswonde, Baron de Rede [de], letter to, 366.
Rephnam, Nich., payment to, 417.
Reprisals, *see* Marque and reprisal.
Requests, masters of, 310, 575.
Reresby, Sir Jno., letter of, 587.
Reserve, the (ship), 39, 384.
Resolution, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Retford, 535.
Return, the (ship), 111, 114, 151.
Reuter, de, *see* Ruyter.
Revenge, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Revenue, the, 66, 72, 179, 144, 323.
....., assignments on, 66.
..... officers, 403.
Rey, Catherine, petition of, 401.

Reymes, Col. Bullen, 43, 357, 451, 454.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 57, 222, 271, 294, 399.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., ..., paper by, 44.
....., ..., warrants to, 64, 110.
Reynell, Rich., clerk of the Barber Surgeons' Company, 374.
....., ..., certificates by, 358.
....., ..., letters of, 194, 200, 212, 214, 257, 324, 337, 343, 357, 496.
Reyner, Edmund, 132, 134.
....., Hen., 110.
Reynolds, Edw., Bishop of Norwich, 40.
....., Capt. Jacob, letter of, 343.
....., Capt. Jas., 316.
....., ..., letter of, 316.
....., Rich., petition of, 160.
Rhenish wines, *see* Wines.
Rhine hemp, 413.
..... tar, 413.
..... yarn, 135.
Rhodes, Clifton, 535.
....., ..., commission for, 476.
....., Daniel, letter of, 209.
....., Rich., 163.
....., (curate), 106.
Riccard, Sir Ant., governor of the Levant and East India companies, 66 (2), 72.
....., ..., letters of, 99, 411.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, licence to, 367.
Rich, Edw., petition of, 11.
....., Peter, tenders by, 130 (2), 133.
....., Dr. Sam., petition of, 11.
Richard I., 386.
Richard and Martha, the (ship), 394 (2).
..... and Matthew, the (ship), 419, 543.
Richards, Jno., 133.
....., ..., appraisement by, 297.
....., ..., letter of, 338.
....., ..., letter to, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 260.
Richardson, (Edw.), 342.
....., Capt. Jas., petition of, 160.
....., Jno., 189.
....., Sam., M.A., 310.
....., Wm., 318.
Richmond, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Richmond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rickmansworth, letter dated from, 24.
....., residents at, 544.
Riddle, Capt., 456.
Rider, Jno., 141.
....., Sir Wm., 108, 133–135 (3), 210.
....., ..., letters of, 26 (2), 33, 67, 123, 455.
....., ..., ships of, 23, 31, 120, 122.
....., Sir Wm. & Co., letters to, 3, 26.
Ridley, Fras., certificate by, 208.
Riga, 26, 63, 67, 68.
....., ships for, 31.
....., ships of, 319, 339.
..... hemp, 37, 87, 129–132, 135, 197, 392, 466.
....., yarn, 129, 135.
Riggs, Edw., 20, 306.
Ripon, 173.
Risby, Hen., certificate by, 394.
....., Sir Jno., commission for, 475.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Wm., 48, 65.
....., ..., letter of, 34.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage.
Roach, Capt. Jno., petition of, 226.
....., Lewis, petition of, 161.
....., Mary, petition of, 161.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, keeper of the privy seal, 552.
....., payment to, 199.
....., references to, 316, 342.
Robbins (gunner), 307.
Robert and John, the (ship), 265.
Roberts, Chas., petition of, 161.
....., George, 94.
....., Dr. Wm., 188, 189.
....., Wm., certificate by, 264.
Robins, Abraham, 309.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 305, 335, 389.
Robinson, Edw., 226.
....., Fras., 212, 220, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 273,
....., Hen., 161.
....., ..., petitions of, 161, 344.
....., ..., father of, 161.
....., Hum., 237.
....., John, 250, 313 (2), 336, 394.
....., ..., petitions of, 313 (2).
....., John, jun., 313, 336, 394.
....., Sir John, lieutenant or governor of the Tower, 33, 47, 59, 167, 212, 247, 260, 331 (2), 346, 388, 439, 495, 497.
....., ..., commission to, 288.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 92, 94, 190, 331, 375.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 331, 553.
....., ..., warrants to, 37, 97, 339, 350, 413, 416, 443, 482, 515, 544 (2), 582.
.. .., ..., ensign of, 596.
....., Leonard, 377.
....., Capt. Robert, 53, 95, 213.
....., ..., certificate by, 214.
....., ..., letters from, 4, 41, 82, 122, 194, 221 (2), 235, 390, 395 (2), 420, 425, 446.
....., Thos., 136.
....., Col., 515, 541.
....., justice, 376, 377.
....., (lawyer), certificate by, 516.

Robinson, Mr. (copper merchant), 133.
Robson, Thos., 496.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
Roch, Capt. Jas., petition of, 161.
....., Lieut. Jas., commission for, 104.
....., ..., letter of, 414.
Rochdale, conspiracy at, 115.
Rochelle, 30, 40, 182, 263, 407.
....., French fleet at, 493, 517, 537.
....., ships at or near, 280, 327, 439, 452, 496.
....., ships of, 425, 565.
....., ships from and to, 279, 439, 455, 480, 537, 574.
Rochester, 148, 233, 513.
....., excise officers at, 148.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 54, 325.
....., prize ships at, 132, 325.
....., ships of, 192, 291.
....., travellers to, 243.
....., Lord, *see* Wilmot.
Roch Head, ships near, 527.
Rockingham Forest, bucks in, 544 (2).
Roe, Edw., 430.
Roe, the (ship), 295.
..... ketch, the (ship), 121, 217, 221, 266.
Rogers, Fras., 18, 119.
....., ..., payments to, 119, 213.
....., Jno., petition of, 161.
....., Rob., petition of, 161.
Rolans, ——, 485.
Rolf, Thos., letter of, 364.
Rolles, Lady, 477.
Rolleston, Simon, 175, 176.
Rolling Grounds, 224, 569.
...., ships in, 411, 543, 549, 560 (2), 585.
...., ships to and from, 562, 572.
Rolls, Master of (Grimstone, Sir H.), 141, 175.
Rome, letter dated from, 446.
Rooke, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 462, 487.
....., ..., regiment of, 503.
Roos, Lady, *see* Manners.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., certificate by, 197.
....., letter of, 274.
Rope, Jas., 401.
....., ..., grant to, 405.
....., Robt., letter of, 566.
Roquet, M., letters of, 449, 485.
Rose, Jno., 516.
....., ..., payments to, 237, 261.
Rose Castle, letter dated from, 296.
..... Tavern, 441.
Rose, the (ship), 276, 375.
Rosecarrock, Mr., commission for, 495.
Rosier, M., 528.
....., ..., letter to, 528.
Ross, Thos., 121.
....., ..., grant to, 573.
....., Mr., 270.
Rotherhithe Wall, letter dated from, 249.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, 91, 185, 268, 442.
....., letters dated from, 91, 188, 215, 442.
... ., persons from, 267, 312.
....., prisoners at, 494.
....., residents at, 165, 214, 215.
....., ships of, 276.
Rottray, Lieut.-Col. Jno., commission for, 499.
Rouen, 43, 124, 321.
....., residents at, 286, 595.
....., ships of, 595 (3).
Round House, London, 246, 289.
Rous, Col. Sir Jno., 518, 545.
....., ..., regiment of, 508.
Row, Philip, 362.
Rowlandson, John, marshal of Leeds Castle, 100.
Rowley, Peter, 52.
....., ..., certificate in favour of, 23.
....., ..., petition of, 23.
Roy, Jno., petition of, 150.
Royal Aid, 107, 304, 481.
....., Act for, 107, 110, 125, 303.
....., assignments on, 110, 127.
....., collectors, &c., for, 125, 304.
....., commissioners of, 27, 303 (2).
....., payments from, 59, 323, 343, 461, 544.
..... Charles, *see* Ships, names of.
...., hired, the (ship), 382.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Exchange, 240.
..... Exchange, the (ship), 13, 65, 311.
..... family, 163.
..... James, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Katherine, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 557.
..... Oak, *see* Ships, names of.
..... party, 163.
..... Prince, the (ship), 69, 192, 431.
..... Society, 163.
..... Sovereign, the (ship), 393, 428, 483.
Royley, Fras., 352.
Royston, Rich., 168.
Rubins, Thos., petition of, 161.
Rudd, Mr., 183.
Rudfen, manor of, 417, 439.
Rudston, John, 67 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 161.
....., Joshua, 67 (3).
Ruffhead, Jno., 134.
....., ..., letters of, 219, 381.
Rumbold, Hen., letters of, 236, 413, 440, 444, 445.

Rumford, Geo., 173.
Rumney, 9, 514.
Rump Parliament, 270, 458.
....., ..., officers of, 42.
Rundells, Edw., 34.
....., ..., estimates by, 83, 181.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, 69, 168, 177, 199, 391, 437, 456, 506 (2), 528, 543, 559.
....., ..., as general at sea, 252, 366, 411, 412, 414, 418 (6), 421, 426–435, 441 (2), 450, 473, 484, 501, 547, 576, 577, 579, 580 (2), 581, 583, 590, 599.
....., ..., certificate by, 382.
....., ..., grants to, 59, 126
....., ..., letters of, 380, 391, 405, 408 (2), 418, 434, 438, 455, 470, 485, 486, 502, 513, 549, 569 (2), 584.
....., ..., regiment of, 127.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Hayes, Jas.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Brunswick, Sophia Duchess of.
....., ..., surgeon of, 386.
....., ..., warrant to, 595.
Rupert, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rusco, 229.
Rushton, 80.
....., letters dated from, 15, 553.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 408.
....., ..., examinations before, 408, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 238.
....., ..., reference to, and report of, 408.
Russell, John, purveyor of timber, 42, 123.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 18, 33, 55, 209, 305, 341, 346, 368, 379, 385, 415, 451 (2), 516.
....., Col. John, 58, 76, 104, 150, 553.
....., ..., instructions to, 25.
....., ..., regiment of, 159, 215, 243, 404, 599.
....., Peter, letters of, 37, 173, 210.
....., Richard, certificate by, 447.
Russia, (Alex. Michaelowitz), Emperor of, 109, 153, 164.
Russia, 188.
..... cordage, 129.
..... hemp, 392.
..... masts, 392.
..... tar, 392.
..... yarn, 135.
Rustat, Tobias, payment to, 102.
Rutherford, Andrew, Earl of Tiveot, 148.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rutter, Ralph, messenger, warrants to, 113, 403.
Ruyter or Reuter, Michael Adrian de, Dutch Admiral, 29, 36, 45, 240, 386, 432, 435, 437, 442 (3), 456, 462 (2), 485, 493, 500, 508, 516, 518, 543, 559 (2), 579, 580, 588 (2), 590.
Ruyter or Reuter, Michael Adrian de, Dutch Admiral—*continued.*
....., ..., fleet or ships of, 386, 431, 462, 493, 543, 571, 579 (2), 587.
....., ..., son of, 469.
Rycaut, Paul, petition of, 162.
....., ..., mother of, 162.
....., Peter, petition of, 77.
....., Sir Peter, 144.
Rydal, letters dated from, 90, 459.
Ryder, *see* Rider.
Rydland Marsh, 164.
Rye, customs' officers at, 72.
....., timber at, 584.
Rye, Rich., 101.
Ryley, Wm., 241, 346.
....., ..., certificate by, 241.
Rymer, Ralph, petition of, 397.
....., ..., warrant for, 539.
Rymill, Edw., petition of, 162.
Ryton Park, 138.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, letter of, 504.

S.

S——, A., 115, 201.
S——, J., verses by, 580
S——, R., letters of, 462, 464.
Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 228.
Sacrament, the, 194.
Sadler, Ralph, 137.
Safety, committee of, 416.
Sailcloth, manufacture of, 419; *see also* letters of George Pley, sen., *passim.*
St. Alban's, Kent, 39.
..... (Herts), 504, 544.
....., Earl of, *see* Jermyn.
St. Andrew, the (ship), 118, 134, 204, 206.
St. Andrew's, Undershaft, 540.
St. Anne, the (ship), 243.
... . of Sebastian, the (ship), 377.
St. Ann's, Aldersgate, 300.
St. Anthony of Padua, the (ship), 522.
St. Asaph, bishop of, 450.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 6.
St. Bertrand, the (ship), 28, 152, 196 (2).
St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 124.
St. Catherine's, *see* St. Katherine's.
St. Christopher's, 521, 527, 533, 568, 583.
St. Clement's Inn, residents in, 384.
St. Columbia, letter dated from, 90.
St. Dionis, Backchurch parish, residents in, 540.

St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, residents in, 386.
..... parish, residents in, 409.
St. Eustache, 40.
St. Evremond, letter of, 342.
St. Francis, the (ship), 119, 306.
St. George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. George's-in-the-Fields, meeting in, 458.
St. George's parish, Canterbury, 42.
St. Giles's, 76, 352.
....., pest house in, 278.
St. Gregory's parish, resident in, 410.
St. Helen's, 589.
St. Ives, residents at, 595.
St. Jacob, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Jacques, the (ship), 244.
St. James's, 300.
..... letters dated from, 307, 445, 461, 473, 526, 577, 595.
..... Garden, keeper of, 237, 261.
...., laboratory at, 307.
..... Library, 144.
St. John, Sir Oliver, Viscount Grandison, 383.
St. John, Oliver, 208, 318, 342.
St. John, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... the Baptist, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... the Evangelist, the, 271, 279, 303.
St. John's, letter dated from, 64.
..... parish, 284.
..... Wood, 354.
St. Johnston's, 464.
St. Julian's parish, Norwich, 568.
St. Katherine's, London, residents at, 442.
..... Hospital, 146.
St. Lucar Merchant (ship), 234.
St. Malo, 263, 280.
....., letter dated from, 45.
....., persons at, 305.
....., ships of, 152, 206, 244, 508, 514, 565.
....., ships to and from, 327, 565.
St. Margaret's Westminster, 352.
...., churchwardens of, 417, 448.
St. Maria, the, *see* Ships, names of,
St. Martin's, ships of, 276, 279, 550.
....., ships from, or to, 465, 523, 568.
....., soldiers at, 279, 533.
..... Road, 532.
.....-in-the-Fields, 264, 573.
St. Mary, Cape, 254.
..... Islands, 202.
St. Mary of Conception, the (ship), 104.
St. Mary's Castle, troops for, 540, 598.
St. Michael's, Cornhill, 264.
..... Mount, letter dated from, 595.
St. Nicholas, the (ship), 237, 302.
St. Patrick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Paul, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Paul's Cathedral, dean of, 310.
...., repairs of, 21.
..... Chain, commissary office at, 410.
..... Churchyard, 237.
...., residents in, 504.
St. Peter of Bayonne, the (ship), 146, 421, 568.
..... of Bourdeaux, the (ship), 340, 403.
..... of Bruges, the (ship), 11.
..... of Lubec, the (ship), 67.
..... of Ostend, the (ship), 355 (2).
..... of Swinsondt, the (ship), 448.
St. Peter's, Westminster, Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 354; *see also* Westminster.
St. Sauveur, M., 69.
St. Sebastian, 307, 377.
St. Sepulchres, residents in, 360.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 6, 553.
..... parish, 312, 334.
St. Valery, 63.
Salcombe, 46, 266.
Salinas, Don Bernardo de, 267, 330.
Salisbury or Salesbury, Hugh, collector of customs at Portsmouth, 62, 190, 285, 450, 455, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 85, 243.
....., ..., other documents by, 335, 370.
....., ..., orders to, 212.
....., Jno., 515.
....., ..., letter of, 96.
....., Thos., 382.
Salisbury or Sarum, 166, 206, 431, 541.
....., cathedral of, 150.
....., letter dated from, 356.
....., Bishop of, 481; *see also* Earles, John, and Hyde, Alex.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 71, 150.
....., bishopric of, 71, 81.
Sally, 498.
Salmon, Thos., 375.
Salt, 514, 522, 550, 551, 565, 566.
..... vessels, 574.
Saltash, letter dated from, 93.
Saltpetre, 169, 195, 199, 201, 202, 210, 354, 400, 539.
Samborne, M. de, 391.
Sampson, the (ship), 303.
Samuel, the (ship), 402.
..... and Ann, the (ship), 516.
Samyne, Jno., 409.
Sand Bay, Tynemouth, ships at, 338.
Sandelands, Jno., 367.
Sandelius, Jno., 499.
Sanders, Joseph, 9.
....., Rich., petition of, 241.
Sanderson, Chrst., letters, &c., of, 27, 270, 300, 522, 595.
....., ..., letter to, 376.
....., Philip, his son, 27, 270, 522, 595.
....., Fr., letters from, 3, 26.
....., Wm., 408.

Sandes, Col., 8.
Sandford, Sir Rich., Bart., 423.
Sandgate, plague at, 549.
Sandwell, Wm., letter of, 283.
Sandwich, Kent, 9, 15, 53, 409, 487, 491, 497, 498.
....., customer's place at, 406, 482 (2).
....., letters dated from, 409, 550.
....., plague at, 53.
....., vessels of, 92, 479.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague.
Sandys, Wm., Lord Sandys, 18, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 121.
Sandys, Sir Rich., 487 (2), 497.
....., ..., regiment of, 492.
....., Col., 175.
Sanford, Jacob, certificate by, 437.
Sankey, C., letter of, 350.
Sapphire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sarah, the (ship), 279.
..... and Elizabeth, the (ship), 239, 263.
Sarsfield, Capt. Edw., petition of, 162.
....., ..., brother of, 162.
Sarson, the (ship), 171.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Satisfaction, the (ship), 41, 43, 113, 440.
Saudé, Marquis de, Portuguese ambassador, 261.
Saulcey Forest, 170, 382.
Saunders, Capt. Fras., of the Sweepstakes, 38, 39, 223, 226, 234, 236, 238, 257, 283, 295, 353, 358, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 197, 209, 222, 256, 307, 314, 362, 370, 389, 396, 402.
....., Capt. Jos., 594.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 173.
....., Capt. Rob., of the St. Patrick, 584 (2), 594, 595 (2).
....., Capt., 569.
..... (conspirator), 366.
Sauvre, de, commander, 326.
Savage, Thos., Earl Rivers, 557.
Savage, Sir Edw., 360.
....., ..., petitions of, 21, 360.
....., ..., payments to, 21, 530, 598.
....., Jno., 131.
..... (hosier), 178.
Savery, Eleanor, petition of, 494.
....., Nich., 494.
Saville, Sir Geo., 398, 546.
....., ..., commission to, 476.
Saviour of the World and all the Souls in Purgatory, the (ship), 369.
Savoy, 184.
....., envoy of, 591.
Savoy, the, commissioners of, 165.
Sawtell, C., letter of, 363.
....., Edm., 198, 213.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
Sawyer, J., 178.
Saxham, 121.
....., letters dated from, 121 (2), 124, 429, 430.
Saxmundham, letter dated from, 586.
Sayer, Sir Jno., 188.
....., ..., letter of, 222.
Sayes Court, letters dated from, 3, 13, 14, 25, 41, 70, 92, 94, 100, 226, 230, 233, 253, 272, 362.
Scaife, Geo., 183.
Scanderoon, 248.
Scarborough, 201, 251, 291, 586.
..... Castle, 542.
...., prisoners at, 173, 525.
...., garrison of, 526.
...., governor of, *see* Crossland, Sir J.
...., letter dated from, 526.
....., pressed men at 272, 324.
....., ships of, 223.
....., ships at, 514, 527.
....., ships to or from, 452, 566.
Scarborough, Edm., grant to, 226.
....., Wm., 448.
Schainck, Mr., 239, 240.
Schottering, John, 271.
Scilly Isles, 148, 194, 280, 473, 424, 427, 532, 541.
...., fortifications at, 598.
...., garrison at, 529.
...., governor of, *see* Godolphin, Sir Fras.
...., persons to and from, 583, 585.
...., ships of, 595.
... . ships at or near, 274, 379, 525 554, 556.
...., troops for, 510, 540, 541, 554, 598.
Sconce, Edm., 128.
Scoone or Scowen, letters dated from, 580, 589.
Scotland (Scotch, &c.), 252, 300, 459, 464, 476, 516, 523, 552, 561, 587.
....., arms in, 505, 518.
....., borders of, 47.
....., ..., commissioners for, 205.
....., chancellor of, 24.
....., Charles II. in, 160, 166, 275.
....., church of, 91.
....., collector in, 414.
....., commissioner of (Lesly, Earl of Rothes), 47, 84, 216.
....., conventicles in, 84, 91.
....., court of, 270.
....., disturbances or discontent in, 84 (2), 270, 476, 533.
....., ..., persons connected with, 244 464, 476, 488.
....., exchequer of, 166.
....., fanatics in, 239.

Scotland (Scotch, &c.)—*continued.*
....., fast in, 470.
....., goods to or from, 326, 435.
....., letters from, 106; *see also* Edinburgh, letters dated from.
....., masts in or from, 326, 515, 516, 517.
....., ministers of, 91, 260.
....., news from, 561.
....., North of, 517, 518, 555.
....., ..., disturbances in, 24.
....., officers in, 91.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., payments in, 323.
....., places in, 91, 153.
....., privateers of, 478, 586.
....., Privy Council of, 84, 172, 270, 552.
....., proclamations in, 91, 111, 470.
....., residents in, 163.
....., secretary for, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., service in, 102, 176,
....., ships of, 511, 512, 517.
....., ... to, from, or near, 56, 445, 505 (2), 529, 566.
....., soldiers in, 445.
....., South of, 24.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 151, 152, 488, 516 (2).
....., troops to, 164.
....., West of, 24.
Scots or Scotch, the, 38, 270, 299, 456, 462, 470, 488, 493, 524, 562.
....., in Holland, 183.
....., ..., regiment, 280, 299, 300, 453, 493, 500, 518, 545.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth, 35, 38, 121 (2), 403, 593.
....., ..., commission to, 475.
....., ..., regiment of, 576.
Scott or Scot, Dorothea, *see* Gotherson.
....., Major Edw., 19 (2), 243.
....., Jas., 171.
....., Jarvis, 133.
....., Jno., 148.
....., Mark, letters of, 456, 488, 511, 537, 566.
....., Thos., note by, 425.
....., Thos. (late), 22, 318, 342.
....., Wm., 12.
....., Wm. (conspirator), 318, 342, 457, 476.
Scottish verse, 184.
Scott's Hall, 148.
Soutmaster-general, 366, 408.
Scowen Island, *see* Scoone.
Scremger, Alex., 499.
Scrivener, Robt., letters of, 458, 472, 497, 503, 513, 523, 530, 542, 551, 561, 568 575, 591.
Scroggs, Sir Wm., 192.
Scrope or Scroope, Sir Adrian, 293.
....., ..., troop of, 521, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 528.
....., Lady, 25, 158.
....., Adrian, 521, 528.
Scudamore, John, Viscount Scudamore, letter of, 507.
Scudamore, Jas., letter of, 458.
Scut:, Col. Wm., 35.
Sea Flower, the (ship), 250, 251, 293.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* Mackenzie.
Seagood, Wm., 134.
Sealy, Jno., letter of, 111.
Seaman, Capt. Edm., letter of, 293.
....., Edw., 13, 135.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Sea Venture, the (ship), 17, 245, 256 (2), 379.
Seawood Park, 157.
Sebenico, Jno., 484.
Secretaries of State, 8, 128, 208, 209, 228, 289, 310, 361, 386, 530; *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington, and Morice, Sir W.
...., late, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
...., Latin, *see* Oudart, Nich.
Sectaries, the, 47, 294, 488, 575.
Sedan chairs, 160.
Seething Lane, London, 2.
Seker, Edw., 36.
Selby, Ri., letters of, 401, 493.
....., Rowland, letter of, 472.
Sely, Robt., deposition of, 349.
Sentlinger, Sir Anth., petition of, 162.
....., ..., ancestors of, 162.
....., ..., brothers of, 162.
Serjeant-at-war, commission for, 448.
Serjeants-at-arms, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Serjeants-at law, 69, 175, 177 (2); *see also* Hyde, J.; Snape, Serjeant.
Serjeants' Inn, letter dated from, 227.
Sested or Sestade, Lord Hannibal, 329.
Seven Oaks, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Provinces, the (ship), 521.
..... Stars, Strand, letter dated from, 267.
...., Birchin Lane, 426.
Severn, the, 127, 338, 420, 458, 540.
....., ships in, 452.
Seville, 60.
Sewell, Robt., letter to, 504.
Seymour, Charles Lord Seymour, 9.
....., Francis Lord Seymour, his son, 9.
Seymour, Sir Edw., 500.
....., ..., certificate of, 142.
....., ..., son of, 500.
....., Edw., petition of, 79.
....., ..., grants to, 79, 91.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
....., Hugh, grants to, 237, 293.
....., John, 279.
....., ..., grants to, 237, 293.

Seymour, Col. Thos., 79 (2), 91.
....., Wm., letters of, 445, 585.
....., Capt., 1, 241, 579, 596.
Seyntaubyn, John, justice of the peace, examination before, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 595.
Shadwell, letter dated from, 310.
Shaen, Sir Jas., letter of, 284.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, governor of Chester Castle, 58, 110, 331.
....., ..., examination before, 8.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 239, 284, 286, 321, 463, 509, 533, 550, 568, 587 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 284, 322 (2), 464.
Shale or Shales, John, victualling agent at Portsmouth, 52, 190 (2), 320, 484, 488, 600 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 43, 78, 114 (2), 120, 205, 214, 226, 259, 286, 298, 425, 451.
....., ..., other documents of, 227, 279, 298, 332, 425.
....., ..., brother of, 78, 320.
....., Mr. (surgeon), 496.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., letter of, 228.
Sharp, Capt. Hen., 202, 208.
....., ..., bond of, 208.
Shaw, Sir Jno., 146.
....., ..., letters of, 390, 392, 440, 468, 474.
....., ..., payments to, 267, 330.
Sheepshead, residents at, 151.
Sheerness, 42, 316, 436, 467, 564.
....., fort at, 170.
....., letters dated from, 3, 327, 343, 436, 437, 445, 451, 460, 564 (2).
....., vessels at, to, or from, 54, 118, 161, 241, 242, 245, 327 (2), 343, 363, 369, 376, 380 (2), 388, 445, 454, 456, 465, 486, 579.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 79, 372.
....., Eliz., Countess Dowager of Mulgrave, 102.
Sheldon, Dominick, 522.
....., Fras., petition of, 162.
....., Dr. Gilbert, late Bishop of London, Archbishop of Canterbury, 175, 176, 286, 319, 495, 581.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 156, 337, 450.
....., ..., commission to, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 594.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 11.
....., ..., secretary of, 178.
....., ..., treasurer of, 571.
....., Joseph, petition of, 410.
....., Rich., 528, 532, 536.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
....., Wm., letters of, 41 (2).
....., ..., other documents of, 220, 570.
....., Capt., 7.
Shelton, ——, cornet's commission for, 476.
Sheltrum, John, 16.
Sherborne or Sherborn, letters dated from, 42, 316.
....., places near, 54.
....., plague at, 42, 47, 51, 52, 54, 83.
....., postmaster at, 51, 52, 546.
Sherburne, Edw., ordnance clerk, certificates by, 265, 411 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 41, 43, 173, 192, 203, 259, 288, 292, 302, 307, 332, 378, 379, 419, 437, 439, 447, 474, 516, 532.
....., ..., payment to, 261.
Sheriff Hutton, manor of, 365.
Sheriffs, 42, 325, 582, 598 (2).
....., lists of, 41, 293.
Sherley, Anne, Lady, receipt by, 424.
Sherly, Mr., 132.
Sherwood, letter dated from, 516.
..... Forest, timber in or from, 42, 208.
...., lands and places in or near, 55, 208, 209, 379, 451.
Shields, fanatics in, 270.
....., letter dated from, 16.
....., residents at, 136.
....., ships at or from, 456.
....., North, 583.
Shillingham, residents at, 93.
Shimei, 167.
Shipman, Capt., 424.
Shipmasters, foreign, list of, 252.
Ships, shipping, navy, vessels, barges, &c., casual notices of *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
....., accounts or reports of, 80 (2), 220, 226, 227, 229, 235, 241, 243, 245, 253, 255, 370, 381, 394, 418 (5), 424, 425, 429, 430, 432, 433, 438, 445, 447, 454, 484, 549, 563, 564 (2), 587.
....., ammunition, 393.
....., building of, 32, 38, 80, 182, 249, 253, 256, 283, 446, 548; *see also*—
Blackwall. Portsmouth.
Bristol. Woolwich.
Deptford. Yarmouth
—ships building at; and Baylie, Fras., Edgars, Messrs., Johnson, Hen., shipbuilders.
....., ..., estimates for, 554.
....., coal or colliers, *see* Coal vessels.
....., embargo on, 187, 198, 208, 215, 218, 438, 582, 585.
....., fire, 20, 21, 36, 39, 53, 68, 89, 196, 228, 258, 260, 280, 283, 288 (2), 300, 305, 341, 411, 418 (2), 425, 427, 429, 432, 434, 437, 440, 449, 455, 467, 474, 485 (2), 493, 494 (2), 501 (2), 504–506, 508, 513, 516, 523, 536, 549, 558, 560, 563, 572 (2), 578, 586, 591, 600 (2).
....., fire (Dutch), 518, 578, 579.
....., flag (Dutch), 505, 591.

Ships, shipping, navy, vessels, barges, &c. —*continued.*
....., hire of, or hired, 8, 23, 75, 86, 119, 234, 245, 257 (2), 283, 291, 301, 324, 328, 347, 351, 374, 381, 389, 394–396, 406, 423, 444, 445, 504, 506, 517, 543 (2), 560, 600; *see also* Merchant, Victualling, and Water ships.
....., hired, stations of, 600.
....., hospital, 12, 70, 257; *see also* Loyal Katherine and Joseph.
....., impress of, 20, 170, 181.
....., lists of, 14, 39, 52, 53, 219, 220, 235, 374, 389 (2), 425, 429, 445, 454; *see also* Downs, lists of ships in.
....., merchant, 1, 3, 12, 18, 27, 30, 43 (2), 45, 51, 60, 91, 185, 194, 215, 235, 280, 287, 300, 389, 412, 425, 437, 447, 468, 472, 487, 519, 524, 530, 532, 543, 545, 551, 559, 584, 588, 593 (2).
....., ..., capture of, 40, 45, 405.
....., ..., impress of seamen from, 103, 105.
....., ..., provisions, &c., for, 30, 100.
....., ... (Dutch), 529, 559, 568.
....., musters of, 78, 220, 427; *see also* Elkin, Rich., muster master.
....., officers or captains of, 86, 197, 218, 249, 295, 323, 339, 385, 399, 418, 420, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 590, 594, 600.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 287, 418, 420, 429.
....., ..., instructions to, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 86 (2), 466.
....., ..., lists of, 118, 394, 418, 424 (2), 429, 430.
....., ..., widows and orphans of, 110.
....., officers' flag, 188, 218 (2), 278 (2), 558.
....., passes for, *see* Passes.
....., ..., list of, 429.
....., private, *see* Privateers.
....., prize, *see* Prize ships and goods.
....., store, 20.
....., victualling, or victuallers, 8, 19, 26, 27, 41, 67 (3), 102, 117, 197, 206, 214, 223 (2), 231, 280, 290, 320, 324, 356, 359, 361, 362, 371, 375, 384, 411, 423 (2,) 425, 437, 444, 446, 569, 572, 600 (3).
....., ..., lists of, 19, 600.
....., ..., stations of, 600.
....., vision of, 583.
....., water, 250, 257, 263, 287, 327, 376, 423, 600.
....., ..., stations of, 600.

Ships, names of:—
Abraham's Prize, 375.
Adam and Eve, 18, 55, 111, 123, 135, 341 (3), 346, 353, 368, 379, 385, 415, 451 (2), 516.
Admiral, 578, 590.
Adventure of Scarborough, 85, 223 (7), 235, 313, 379, 384.
Albemarle, 394, 395.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Alexander, 49, 507.
..... of Bristol, 491.
All Saints, 266.
Amity, 224, 231, 241, 242, 245, 329 (7), 330 (2), 365.
Angel, 532.
Ann, 319 (2).
Anne yacht, 451.
Antelope, 49, 106, 204, 211, 235.
Anthony, 585.
Aprecock, 302.
Assurance, 197.
Augustine, 131.
Bachelor, 55, 303.
Baltimore, 216, 269, 294 (2), 301.
Barbadoes Merchant, 1, 256.
Bear, 3, 48, 352, 363.
Bendish, 33.
Bilboa, 302.
Blackamoor, 23, 65, 123, 260, 261, 285, 287, 368, 497, 562, 566, 574, 585.
Black Bear, 239, 255, 396.
..... Cock, 132, 220, 369.
..... Dog, 55 (2), 333, 347, 353, 385, 399.
..... Eagle, 20.
..... Spread Eagle, 217, 306.
Blessing of Cork, 8.
Blue Boar, 118, 305, 440.
Bolsa de Lela, 307.
Bonadventure, 193, 200, 308, 317.
Breda, 3, 9 (2), 12, 13, 18, 20, 21, 24, 65, 77, 90, 136, 173, 182, 224, 231, 241, 242, 245, 308 (2), 594.
Briar, 94.
Bristol, 463, 479, 480.
Brothers' Friendship, 13, 36, 187.
Bull, 165, 432.
Cæsar, 400.
Cambridge, 528 (2).
Castle, 16, 26, 34, 36, 394, 401.
Cat, 110.
Centurion, 103, 206, 301 (2), 309.
Charity, 224, 225, 270, 356, 467.
Charles, 30, 55, 186, 196, 212, 216, 252, 256, 262, 291, 320 (2), 365 369, 375, 376 (2), 379 (2), 380 (3), 382, 388, 391 (3), 393, 394 (2), 397, 398, 404, 405 (4), 408, 411, 414 (2), 418, 420, 423, 424, 429, 434, 438 (2), 441 (2), 450, 455 (2), 460 (2), 465, 470, 471, 478, 479 (2), 484, 485, 501, 502, 506 (4), 512, 513, 515, 523, 524, 526, 528 (2), 532, 536 (3), 543 (2), 547 (2), 549, 555, 558–560, 567 (3), 569 (2), 579, 580, 584, 589 (2), 591, 592, 594.
..... the V., 106, 108.
Chesnut, 158, 355.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
City of Antwerp, 125, 126.
Clove Tree, 200, 258, 308.
Coast, 38, 75 (2), 103, 123, 364.
Colchester, 190, 192, 203, 261, 485.
Companion, 516.
Constant Ann, 16.
..... John, 187, 257 (3).
..... Katherine, 36, 39, 311.
..... Warwick, 136, 381, 390, 430, 450, 537, 547, 551, 565, 572, 573.
Constantino Imperatore, e Santa Helena, 517.
Content ketch, 404.
Convertine, 117, 118, 197, 202, 203 (3), 234, 324, 362, 431, 432, 483.
Copenhagen, 96.
Copper Slayer or Slager, 192 (2) 312, 448.
Copper Smith, 419.
Coronation, 394, 395 (2).
Coventry, 32, 36, 52, 82, 236, 238, 244, 282, 309, 352, 468.
Crown, 23, 39, 212, 231, 264, 267, 282, 363, 402, 506, 507.
..... Malaga, 288.
Cygnet, 10, 338, 381, 393 (2).
Daniel hoy, 129 (2).
Dartmouth, 197 (2), 274, 351, 530.
Deal Castle, 494, 578, 590.
Defiance, 252, 262, 324.
Delft, 21, 324, 335, 343, 353.
Delight, 246, 356.
Deptford, 453, 463, 480, 548.
De Ruyter, 36, 45.
Desire, 378 (3).
Diamond, 45, 123, 259, 336, 556.
Diana, 522.
Diligence, 35.
Dolphin, 68, 148.
Dove, 319.
Dover, 96, 216, 399, 548.
..... Castle, 462.
Dragon, 85, 414.
Drake, 234, 251, 281, 293, 295, 306, 351, 439, 537, 551 (2), 564, 565, 568, 570, 571, 588.
Dreadnought, 6, 62, 221, 244.
Duke of Cambridge, 400.
Dunkirk, 6, 62, 190, 206, 217, 244.
Eagle, 4, 26, 70, 74, 105, 279, 320, 444 (2), 464, 471, 486, 487, 496, 514, 553, 563, 564, 565 (2), 573, 593.
East India Merchant, 38, 352, 363, 394 (3).
Edgar, 223.
Eliza, 4, 188.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Elizabeth, 32, 48, 82, 95, 122, 194, 210, 221, 226 (2), 235, 259, 301, 351, 379, 381, 382, 578, 581, 585, 591.
Employment ketch, 258.
Essex, 217, 253, 254, 285, 287, 324, 357, 381, 431, 432, 512.
Exchange, 36.
Exeter, 400.
Expedition, 197, 220, 369.
Fairfax, 9, 197, 251, 335, 358, 375, 458, 486, 506.
Falcon, 338.
Fan-fan, 569, 579, 580.
Flomkin, 461.
Flower Pot, 28.
Flying Stag, 443.
Foresight, 10, 13, 18, 20, 21, 33, 68, 74, 122, 186, 194, 228, 241, 404, 579.
Forester, 206 (3), 235, 297, 354, 427, 568.
Fortune, 92, 124.
..... prize, 1, 67 (5), 70, 30 353.
Fountain, 101, 136, 237, 404, 40 415, 486, 534, 536, 553, 557, 561, 563, 571, 578.
Fox, 263, 293 (4), 305, 309, 318 (2), 335, 347, 383.
Franakin, 203, 235, 241, 244, 254, 268, 282, 288, 291, 301, 309, 327, 428, 435, 445.
Francis, 404, 405 (2).
Francklin, 288.
Frankland, 254, 309.
French Ruby, 599.
Friendship, 193, 276 (2), 377.
Friezland, 6, 65, 75, 89, 120, 136 (2), 197, 214, 251, 245, 256, 259, 272, 288 (2), 293, 295, 297, 307 (2), 316, 359, 368, 379, 411, 413, 425, 447, 452, 454, 466, 525, 564, 570, 584, 589, 597.
Galloon hulk, 390.
Galliot hoy, 462.
Garland, 393 (2), 413, 452, 461, 463, 472 (2).
George, 103, 168, 223, 231, 242, 254, 372, 394, 425, 440, 444, 584.
Gift, 26, 224, 231, 445.
Giles, 382.
Globe, 365.
Gloucester, 348, 359, 405, 429.
Golden Band, 33.
..... Buss, 87.
..... Falcon, 384.
..... Hand, 42, 48, 94, 123, 223, 258, 327, 338.
..... Lion, 251, 320, 323, 339. 353, 357, 363, 369, 381, 435, 437.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Golden Phœnix, 17, 36, 37, 41, 57, 70, 89, 108, 114, 238, 291, 343, 373 (2), 465.
Good Hope, 18, 20, 92, 96, 120, 254, 264, 268, 273, 282, 353.
..... Intent, 116.
Great Charity, 77.
..... Gift, 246, 343.
..... James, 45.
Greenwich, 528.
Greyhound, 65.
Guernsey, 68, 105, 123 (2), 263, 385, 444 (2), 464, 471, 486, 487, 496, 545, 553, 563, 564, 565 (2), 573, 584, 593.
Guild de Ruiter, 108, 238, 371, 381.
Guilmet of Nantes, 534.
Guinea, 498.
Hamburg Merchant, 45.
Hampshire, 254, 301, 390.
Hannibal, 303.
Happy Entrance, 39, 266.
..... Return, 241, 254, 287, 317.
Hardreen, 23, 25, 32, 39, 53, 231, 261, 262.
Hare, 36, 196, 260, 341.
Harp, 472, 529, 546, 551.
Harwich hoy, 27, 435, 445.
Hawk, 291, 451, 464, 496, 523, 574.
Helverson, *see* Helversome.
Henrietta, 92, 244, 292, 297, 341, 348, 364 (2), 370, 375, 385 (2), 539, 547 (2), 582, 583, 592.
Henry, 245, 259, 427, 430, 510, 548, 586.
..... ketch, 462.
Hercules, 167.
Hilversome or Helverson, 194, 200, 363, 380.
Hind, 200, 212.
Honoræa, 267.
Hope, 41, 165, 200, 241, 346, 401, 410, 440, 444 (2), 467.
Hopeful, 265.
Hopewell, 99, 100, 192 (2), 198.
Horseman prize, 362.
Hound, 62, 105, 217.
House of Austria, 325.
House of Sweden, 14, 56, 108 190, 197, 238, 301, 407 (2).
Hoveling, 192.
Hulk, the, 260, 425.
Hunter, 405.
Increase, 291.
Industria, 274.
Isabella. 135, 510.
James, 170, 418, 445.
..... ketch, 402 (2).
James and Samuel, 334.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Jean, 175.
Jersey, 30, 502, 572, 579, 580.
John, 175, 265 (2), 426.
..... of Calais, 134.
..... and Elizabeth, 83, 234.
..... Evangelist, *see* St. John.
..... and Katherine, 10, 362.
..... and Margaret, 301.
..... and Thomas, 103, 111, 223, 347, 348, 440, 475, 548.
Joseph, 51, 63, 128, 129, 249, 257 (2).
Katherine, 21, 196, 197, 235, 275, 291 (2), 292, 306.
Kent, 34, 48, 49, 65, 105.
King David, 349, 592.
..... Ferdinando, 264.
..... Fisher, 212.
Kings, the, 3, 511.
Lady, 301, 381.
Lamb prize, 27, 75.
Land of Promise, 21, 136, 229, 327 337, 586.
La Paix, 229.
La Vierge de bon Port, 523.
Lenox, 462, 492.
Leopard, 48, 200, 304, 309, 336, 347, 411, 451, 488.
Lief, 276 (2).
Lily, 65, 399 (2), 402, 497, 412, 429, 468, 469, 473 (2), 511.
Lily Rose, 588.
Lion, 231, 235 (2), 254, 258, 259 389, 506.
Little Gift, 56, 351.
..... Leaf, 413,
..... Lion, 261, 309,
..... Mary, 2, 92, 94, 209, 309, 450, 467, 529, 543 (2), 549.
....., ... captain of, letter of, 457.
..... Prince, 49.
..... Spy, 491.
..... Unicorn, 229.
..... Victory, 221, 261, 273, 309, 445, 488, 496, 505, 508.
Lizard, 6, 74, 83, 213, 235, 282, 318, 445, 596.
London, 13, 27, 46, 133, 161, 173, 181, 192 (2), 279, 384, 394 (2), 395, 436, 486, 501, 512, 528, 532, 536 (3), 543, 549, 567, 581, 591.
..... Merchant, 389. 394.
..... Stone ketch, 258.
Love, 22, 33, 42, 331, 380, 385.
Loyal George, 347, 359, 390, 600.
..... Katherine, 22, 395, 436.
..... London, 221, 369, 411.
..... Merchant, 394, 395, 446, 460, 513, 570.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Loyal Subject, 262, 267, 325 (3), 390 (3), 430, 433, 437, 439, 447, 451, 454, 455, 502, 515, 570.
Lucretia, 22, 522.
Mackerel, 520.
Macklier, petition of the company of, 428.
Madras, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43.
..... merchant, 122 (4).
Marlborough, 420.
Marmaduke, 16 (2), 62, 189, 206.
Mars, 189, 323, 332, 333, 336, 389, 390, 395, 468.
Martin, 87, 88, 92, 95, 96, 103, 203, 210, 291, 332, 370, 393 (2), 452. 504, 531, 545.
Martingale, 491.
Mary, 9, 33, 70, 182, 228, 259, 273, 283, 351, 363, 381, 382, 389, 390, 393, 395, 427, 430, 440 (2), 454, 545.
..... and Elizabeth, 11, 257 (4).
..... Rose, 26, 104 (2), 190, 206, 221, 238, 363, 385, 388.
Maryan, 585.
Maryland, 395.
..... Merchant, 54.
Matthias, 221, 311, 375, 380, 510.
Maybell, 301, 313, 399.
Maybolt, 379.
Mayflower, 588.
Mermaid, 370, 454, 530.
Milford, 85, 191, 214, 223, 237, 238, 242 (2), 245, 253, 254 (2), 258, 266, 269, 274, 283, 284, 287, 288, 333, 570.
Milkmaid, 256 (2), 311, 313, 318, 325 (2), 334, 343, 346, 353 (2), 358, 362 (2), 368 (2) 370, 379, 388, 395, 411, 420, 428, 496, 575.
Monk, 71, 88, 221 (2), 224, 231, 305.
....., ketch, 576.
Montague, 395, 451, 484.
Morning Star 145, 249.
Nathaniel, 279.
Newcastle, 389.
Nicholas, 182, 426.
Nightingale, 36, 49, 82, 89, 121, 235, 355, 363, 379, 393 (2), 399, 402, 404, 407, 408 (2), 452, 456, 458, 459, 464, 467, 471, 487, 491, 493, 494, 496, 511, 513.
Nonsuch, 383, 453, 458, 497, 505, 514, 543, 588 (2).
Norway, 467.
Norwich, 89, 103, 105, 115, 120, 122, 123, 187, 214, 219, 222, 446 (2), 451, 496, 514, 584.
Nostra Senora de la Conception, 276.
Old James, 134, 293, 295, 382, 391.
Olive Branch, 375.
Ships, names of—*continued.*
Orange, 337, 341, 348, 357, 413, 414, 427, 452, 505, 508, 511, 514, 519, 523, 551, 571, 574, 583, 593.
..... prize, 319.
..... Tree, 245, 332, 333, 335.
Ostend, 6.
Owners' Adventure, 426.
..... Desire, 211, 223 (2).
Oxford, 96, 221 (2), 254, 317, 332, 341, 402, 404, 564.
Panther, 496, 497, 537, 567.
Paradox, 212, 217, 288, 318, 333, 341, 465, 522, 528, 537, 545, 550, 565, 588.
Paragon Daletta, 34.
Patience, 70, 206 (3).
Patrick, *see* St. Patrick.
Paul, 65, 68, 87, 89, 94 (2), 188, 194, 214, 293, 467 ; *see also* St. Paul.
Peace, 371 (2), 439, 444.
Peacock, 182.
Peahen, 319.
Pearl, 1, 3, 6, 13, 18, 20, 21, 56, 82, 101, 103, 201, 223, 242 (2), 245 (2), 253, 254 (2), 258, 266, 269, 274 (2), 283, 284, 287, 399, 413, 435, 450, 452, 453, 461, 472, 487.
Pelham, 82.
Pelican, 516.
Pembroke, 320, 486, 534 (3), 536, 543, 546, 553, 555–557, 561, 563, 571, 578.
Peter, 202, 203.
..... of Swinsound or Swinsondt, 188, 448.
Phœnix, 26, 34, 89, 217, 218, 292 (2), 319, 339.
Plymouth, 71, 93, 133, 219, 224, 231, 245, 269.
Portland, 427.
Portsmouth, 105, 241, 444, 452, 463, 472, 491, 492, 496, 530, 565.
Post Employment, 403.
Posthorse, 199.
..... petition of the company of, 428.
Prince, 19, 69, 85, 301, 432 (3), 434, 502.
..... Royal, 63, 131, 192 (2), 237, 265 (3), 267.
...., petition of soldiers from, 63.
..... William, 1, 33, 41, 94, 123, 202, 258, 261, 475.
Princess, 316, 341.
Priscilla, 446.
Prosperous, 41 (2), 67 (4), 71, 124, 496.
Providence, 62, 89, 104, 129, 136, 228, 253, 257, 262, 294, 305.
Prudent Mary, 241, 242 (3), 258.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Rainbow, 100, 122, 197, 221, 425, 428, 430, 504, 586, 594.
Recovery, 123.
Red Fortune, 390.
Reserve, 39, 384.
Resolution, 23, 30, 52, 103, 125, 192, 206, 214, 234, 235, 236 (2), 253, 256 (2), 258, 269 (2), 282, 295, 402, 578, 579, 586, 596.
Return 111 (5), 114.
Revenge, 18, 94, 118, 133, 134, 206, 214, 259, 295, 375, 493, 500, 524, 557, 559, 586.
Richard and Martha, 394 (2).
..... Matthew, 419, 543.
Richmond, 56, 291, 355, 413, 471, 566, 569.
Robert and John, 265.
Roe, 295.
..... ketch, 121, 217, 221, 266.
Rose, 276, 375.
Rouen Merchant, 595 (3).
Royal Charles, *see* Charles.
...., hired, 382.
Royal Exchange, 13, 65, 311.
..... James, 21, 26, 27, 32, 36, 92, 112 (4), 117, 191, 192, 203, 206, 234, 266, 336, 362 (2), 402, 414, 418, 426, 431, 433, 434, 467 (2), 537, 547, 579, 580, 591, 592.
...., certificates, &c., dated from, 378, 402.
..... Katherine, 85, 134, 197 (2), 221, 268 (2), 301, 303, 368, 378.
..... Merchant, 557.
..... Oak, 181, 266, 287, 411, 496, 590.
..... Prince, 69, 192, 431.
..... Sovereign, 393, 428, 483.
Rupert, 89, 287, 333, 381, 431, 437, 451, 462, 469, 479, 480, 481, 491, 493, 498, 515, 519, 529, 549, 559 (2), 560, 562, 563, 567, 569, 572, 590.
St. Andrew, 18, 134, 204, 206.
St. Anne, 243.
..... of Sebastian, 377.
St. Anthony of Padua, 522.
St. Bertrand, 28, 152, 196 (2).
St. Francis, 199, 306.
St. George, 12, 122, 246, 326, 336, 363.
....., petition of soldiers of, 27.
St. Jacob, 103, 212, 390, 393, 437, 439, 444, 445, 468 (4), 532.
St. Jacques, 244.
St. John, 23, 167, 267, 470.
..... the Baptist, 212, 250, 335 (2), 337, 370.
..... the Evangelist, 271, 279, 303.
St. Lucar Merchant, 334.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
St. Maria, 3, 45, 67, 74, 155, 219, 237, 287, 333.
St. Mary of Conception, 104.
St. Nicholas, 237, 302.
St. Patrick, 318, 389 (2), 399, 413 (2), 435, 445, 447, 454 (3), 466, 479 (2), 480, 525, 562, 564, 566, 584 (3), 585, 586, 588, 593, 594, 595 (2), 596, 597.
....., officers of, letter of, 318.
St. Paul, 27, 36, 122; *see also* Paul.
....., of Amsterdam, 3, 52.
St. Peter of Bayonne, 146, 421, 568.
..... of Bordeaux, 340, 403.
..... of Bruges, 11.
..... of Ostend, 355 (2).
..... of Lubec, 64.
..... of Swinsondt or Swinsound, 188, 448.
Sampson, 303.
Samuel, 402.
..... and Ann, 516.
Sapphire, 42, 235, 239, 262 (2), 272, 297, 384, 402, 505, 508, 564 (2), 568, 570.
Sarah, 279.
..... and Elizabeth, 239, 263.
Sarson, 171.
Satisfaction, 41, 43, 113, 440.
Saviour of the World and all the Souls in Purgatory, 369.
Sea Flower, 250, 251, 293.
Sea-Venture, 117, 245, 256 (2), 379.
Seven Oaks, 1, 33, 36, 217 (2), 236, 298, 363.
..... Provinces, 521.
Shepherd, 272, 279, 302.
Slothany, 1 (3), 3, 4, 12, 13, 17, 19, 37, 39, 41, 57, 101, 108, 197, 218, 257, 307, 333, 465.
Smith, 251.
Society, 347, 348, 351 (2), 437, 447.
Sophia, letter dated from, 589.
Sorlings, 36, 82, 121, 122, 188, 193, 220, 292 (2), 310, 347, 351, 358, 381, 382, 383, 393 (2), 413, 427, 433, 463, 474, 503, 505, 511, 513.
Sovereign, 19, 24, 29, 33, 54, 245, 246, 269, 295, 389, 484 (2), 539.
Sparrow, 324.
Speedwell, 16, 82, 116, 309, 445, 472, 511, 532, 534, 568,
Spread Eagle, 266.
Spy, 462, 498, 505.
Stump Nose, 568.
Success, 70, 84, 92, 187, 285, 287, 356, 570.
Susan, 282, 589.
Swallow, 7, 136 (2), 209, 231, 235, 250 (3), 254, 458, 496, 511, 537, 541, 565, 569.
Swan, 235.

Ships, names of—*continued.*
Sweepstakes, 209, 222, 238, 256 (2), 307, 311 (2), 314, 318, 325, 333, 334, 343, 346, 353 (2), 358, 362 (2), 368, 370, 388, 389, 396, 411.
Swiftsure, 82, 231, 241, 244, 287, 295, 430, 432, 483, 494.
Thomas and John, 544.
..... and Joseph, 371.
..... and Rebecca, 112 (5).
Tiger, 3, 6, 32, 351, 363, 376 (2) 381, 382, 385 (2), 399, 402, 404 408, 414, 496.
Town of Hamburg, 146.
Triumph, 101, 246.
Tromp, 20.
Truelove, 300, 301, 553, 573, 588, 600.
Turkey Merchant, 187, 394, 395 (2), 570.
Two Pilgrims, 390, 454.
Unicorn, 118, 120, 206, 244, 329 (2), 330, 333, 439.
Unity, 22, 23, 39, 103, 187.
Vanguard, 122, 221, 285 (2), 341, 439, 483, 484, 578, 591, 594.
Victoria, 102, 425, 493, 530.
Victory, 78, 96, 191, 212, 229, 236, 246, 253, 266, 358, 381, 405, 416, 419, 424, 425, 427 (2), 438, 444, 447, 472, 475, 503, 511, 578, 583, 589, 591 (2).
Vine, 302.
Vreede, 371.
Warspite, 214, 315, 390, 420, 425, 433, 436, 446, 451, 460, 528.
Warwick, 343, 395, 446, 455, 467, 488, 538, 555.
Welcome, 10, 24, 30, 65, 290 (2), 302, 327.
West Foreland, 580.
West Friezland, 59, 229, 231, 253, 256 (2), 258, 298, 393.
Weymouth, 317.
Wheel of Fortune, 190.
White Dove, 187.
..... Horse, 238 (2), 306.
..... Rose, 272, 413.
..... Swan, 192 (2), 259.
William, 20.
..... and Francis, 249 (6).
..... and John, 30.
..... and Mary, 244, 282, 283.
..... and Thomas, 187.
Wivenhoe, 13, 73, 263, 301, 308.
..... ketch, 65, 87, 119, 235, 244, 324, 343.
Wood Merchant, 94, 357, 360.
Woolwich, 436.
Yarmouth, 309, 467.
York, 231, 235, 317.
Young Hoveling, 173.
..... Lion, 196, 437.
..... Prince, 20, 28, 52, 187 (2), 301, 357, 400, 539.
..... Princess, 283.
..... Rupert, 424.
Shipton, Thos., letters of, 272, 291, 311, 324.
Shipwrights' Hall, members of, letters of, 26, 218.
Shirley, Sir Ant., 192.
....., Sir Rob., 137.
....., ..., grant of baronetcy to, 209, 251.
Shish, Jonas, 97, 133.
....., ..., letters of, 7 (2), 10, 13, 18, 20, 33, 36 (2), 62, 68, 74, 76, 92, 94, 96, 114, 122, 186, 187 (2), 190, 194, 195, 200, 212, 217 (2), 220, 223, 228, 235, 238, 259, 266, 290, 291 (2), 298 (2), 309, 318, 343, 353, 367, 389, 390.
....., ..., other documents of, 71, 78 100, 101, 188, 206, 250 (2), 251, 257, 279, 324, 395, 419 (2).
....., ..., note to, 250.
Shoe or Shoe Beacon, English fleet at, 554, 558, 564, 565.
....., ships near, 558 (2), 560.
Shooting, art of, 161.
Shoreham, 203.
....., ships built at, 548.
....., New, constable of, 306.
Shorne, Kent, letter dated from, 474.
Shorter, John, 129, 130 (2), 135.
Shorzey or Chouzey, French Governor of, 480, 481, 522.
Shotover, 113, 202, 411.
Shottesham, letter dated from, 121.
Shrewsbury, 247, 509, 535.
....., letter dated from, 535.
..... Castle, 312, 422, 495, 535.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, 541.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 535.
....., house of correction at, 160.
....., justices of, 160.
....., Lord Lieutenant (Fras. Viscount Newport), 495.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
....., militia of, 551.
Shrubland Hall, letter dated from, 51.
Siborne, Jno., 131.
Sick and wounded, *see* Mariners.
Sickness, the, *see* Plague.
Sidbury, parsonage of, 415.
Sidney, Algernon, 318, 342 (2).
"Sighs for the Pitchers," 569.
Signet books, notes, &c., from, 37, 79, 126–7, 226–7, 277, 330, 373, 422, 481–2.
Sikes, Wm., *see* Sykes.
Silk, 31, 218.
Silver, 547; *see also* Gold and silver.
... ., mines, 460.

Silver, Capt. Jno., 306.
Silvester, Edw., 356, 359.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
Simon, Thos., 175.
Simonsburn, living or rectory at, 296, 337, 339, 351.
Sincler, Jno., commission for, 540.
Sion Hill, letters dated from, 5, 7.
Sister churches, 514, 561.
Sittingbourne, 15, 472.
....., letters dated from, 228, 472.
Skelton, 144.
Skelton, Bevil, commission for, 582.
....., Sir John, deputy governor of Plymouth, 41, 50, 77, 90, 154 (2), 205, 271, 279, 288, 307, 355.
....., ..., commission to, 61.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 54, 62, 81, 84, 95, 107, 193, 201, 245, 472, 493, 530, 536, 565, 572, 594.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., brother of, 594.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 162.
....., Capt., 4.
Skinner, Wm., letters of, 333, 353, 399.
Skinners' Company, London, petition of, 481.
Skipton Castle, 29.
...., paper dated from, 29.
Skutt, Allen, letters of, 498, 551, 585.
Slade or Slayd, Peter, 235.
....., ..., letters of, 309, 327.
Sladius, Dr., 521.
Slater, Mr., 153.
Slaughter, Geo., 208.
Slayd, Peter, *see* Slade.
Sleaford, letter dated from, 239.
Sledway, ships at or near, 502, 508, 549, 560, 569 (2), 572.
....., letters dated from, 569 (2).
Slingsby, Sir Arth., 116, 252.
....., ..., heir of, 293.
....., ..., letter of, 238.
....., ..., privateer of, 116, 234, 239, 314, 528, 542.
....., Fras., 170, 433, 542.
....., Col. Walter, deputy governor of the Isle of Wight, 450.
....., ... letters of, 35, 38, 46.
Sliter, Mr., 309.
Slop-sellers, *see* Navy slopsellers.
Slothany, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Small, Robt., 135.
Smallmouth, 12.
Smallwood, Eliz., 178.
....., Jno., 557.
....., Jos., 178.
....., Thos., account by, 178.
....., ..., sisters of, 178.
Smith, Edw., 131.
....., ..., certificate by, 273.
Smith, Sir George, 46.
....., ..., letter of, 74.
....., Henry, letter to, 441.
....., Sir Hugh, letter to, 397.
....., James, 422.
....., Capt. Jas., 492.
....., Admiral Sir Jeremy, 61, 73, 74, 78, 89, 102, 105–107, 114, 116, 211, 218, 241, 242, 280, 281, 359, 366, 402, 420, 452, 486, 512, 532, 534, 536 (2), 543, 585, 590, 594, 596.
....., ..., documents by, 381, 382, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 108.
....., ..., squadron of, 204, 254, 300, 363, 365, 369, 375, 376 (2), 406, 579.
....., ..., warrant to, 58.
....., John, 34, 49, 135, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 462, 471, 473, 478, 487, 492, 494, 498, 504, 517, 529, 544, 554, 571, 582.
....., Jonas, 150.
....., Sir Paul, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 489.
....., Reuben, examination of, 321.
....., Robert, 419.
....., ..., letters to, 381, 590.
....., ..., letters of, 382, 384.
....., Capt. Thos., 36, 38.
....., ..., certificate by, 122.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
....., Dr. Thos., letters of, 90, 296.
....., Thos., 206, 376.
....., William, 67, 225.
....., Justice, 94, 109.
....., Mr., 482.
....., Mr. (Coventry's servant), 193.
....., Mr. (of Leeds), 115.
....., Mr. (of Nibley), 338.
....., Widow, 133.
Smithson, Adam, 206.
Smyrna, 50, 248, 303.
..... consul at, *see* Cave, Wm.
..... ships, 47, 56, 58, 66, 72, 99, 108, 366.
....., treasurer at, *see* Mowse, Rich.; Langley, Rich.
Snablin, Mat., 346, 495.
...., grant to, 494.
Snag, Thos., 289, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 328.
Snape, Serjeant, letters to, 204 (2).
Snedall, Thos., 234 (2).
Snell, Mr., 157.
Snelling, Jno., 267.
....., ..., commission for, 311.
Snow, Ralph, treasurer to the Archbishop of Canterbury, certificate by, 571.
....., Spurworth, 183.
Snow Lane, 452.
Society, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Soho, London, pest house in, 278.

Solby, George, 65, 105, 194, 371, 482.
....., ..., letter and note of, 384, 440.
Soldiers, 54, 62, 75, 83, 92, 94, 116, 137, 178, 180, 183, 220, 240, 242, 265, 268, 304, 320, 354, 388, 407, 412, 445 (2), 449, 451, 456, 460–462, 469, 470, 472 (3), 477, 478, 491, 503, 511, 512, 533, 534, 546, 561, 563, 564, 570, 582, 587 ; *see also* Army.
....., directions to or for, 342, 346.
....., impress of, 260, 501, 555,
....., killed and wounded, list of, 445.
....., proposals, &c., for raising, 417, 457, 475.
Sole Bay, 591.
Solicitor General, 35 ; *see also* Finch, Sir H.
Somerset, Henry, 1st Marquis of Worcester, 72.
....., Edw., 2nd Marquis of Worcester, 189, 316 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 72, 330.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert of Ragland, 364, 495.
....., ..., as lord lieut. of Gloucestershire, letters to, 480, 508, 556.
Somerset or Denmark House, Strand, 104, 172.
Somersetshire, 25, 95, 102, 107, 158, 443, 459, 511.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 171, 273, 508, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 92, 367.
....., justices of, 52.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., lands and places in, 168, 273, 440.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Butler, Duke of Ormond), letters to, 127, 367.
....., sheriff of, 367.
Somner, Jno., 289.
....., ..., petition of, 289.
Sonius, F., 571.
Soper, Mr., 401.
Sophia, the (ship), 589.
Sopingius, ——, 520 (2).
Sorlings, the *see* Ships, names of.
Sotherne, J., letter of, 390.
Sound, the, 26 (2), 31, 32, 82, 105.
....., ships in, 419, 483, 537.
....., ships from, 585.
Soundings, the, 3, 41, 53, 56, 62, 122, 194, 511, 530,
Sourceau, Claudius, petitions of, 162, 481.
Southampton, 342, 403, 525, 548 (2).
....., letter dated from, 359.
....., navy stores at, 555.
....., plague at, 35.
.... House, letter dated from, 418.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southend, 295.
Southsands, ships at, 487.
Southsea Castle, 191.
Southwark, 179, 267, 371, 382, 461.
....., postmaster in, 403.
....., places in, 458, 509, 553.
....., residents, &c. in, 458, 509 (2).
Southwell, Rob. or Sir Rob., clerk of Council and of the Prize Comrs., 270.
....., ..., deputy of, 104.
....., ..., grant to, 46.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 28, 52, 80, 102, 121, 188, 190, 191 (2), 243.
....., Rob. (felon), 160.
Southwick, residents at, 374.
Southwold, 462, 469, 518.
....., letters dated from, 471, 508, 518, 527, 545, 562, 578, 589.
Southwold Bay, letters dated from, 39, 56, 434, 462, 569.
...., persons to and from, 430, 518, 591.
...., ships at or from, 341, 471.
Sovereign, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Spain, King of (Philip IV.), 31, 38, 153, 161.
....., ... (Charles II.), 394, 450, 568.
....., ..., ambassador or agent of, 201, 282, 287, 304, 330, 394, 598.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
Spain (Spanish), 5, 22, 33, 50, 113, 151, 190, 193, 299, 300, 355.
... ., coast of, 38.
....., English in, 479.
....., news from, 300.
....., ships of, 496, 522, 551, 554, 556, 574.
....., ships to, 461.
....., subjects of, 124, 126 (2), 436.
....., travellers to and from, 231, 252, 325, 412, 446, 561, 594.
....., treaty with, 113 (2).
Spalding, Jean, 18.
Spaniards, 493, 512, 519.
Spanish army, 146.
..... friend, 195.
..... iron, 219, 332.
..... language, 80.
..... letters, 542.
..... money, 143.
..... officer, 201.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Sparkes, Dorothy, examination of, 408.
....., Edw., jun., 257.
Sparrow, the (ship), 324.
Speed, Sam., 386, 409.
....., ..., bond of, 409.
....., ..., warrant for, 413.
Speedwell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Spencer, Rob., Earl of Sunderland, 35.
Spencer, Capt., 533.
Sperman, Rich., 132, 135.

Spices, importation of, 167, 292.
Spindler, Sieur, 486.
Spitalfields, meeting houses in, 412.
Spites or Spits, the, ships to or from, 428, 498.
Spithead, 317, 547.
....., letters dated from, 9, 23, 216, 221, 235, 253, 283, 287, 316, 368.
....., vessels at, 6, 9, 23, 32, 39, 53, 74, 108, 216, 221, 235, 253, 254, 283, 368.
....., vessels to or from, 291, 353, 370, 381, 488.
Spragg, Clara, petition of, 494.
....., Sir Edw., 218, 391, 432, 494, 524, 559.
Spread Eagle, the (ship), 266.
Springfield, 597.
Spurway, 342.
Spy, the (ship), 462, 498, 505.
Squadrons, *see* Fleet.
Squier, L. Hugh, information by, 457.
....., ..., letters of, 457 (2).
Stacy or Stacey, Mr., 132, 135.
Stadden or Stedden, Edw., 133, 134.
Stafford, Marg., petition of, 162.
....., Wm., 9, 162.
Staffordshire, 541.
....., high sheriff of, 76.
....., lands and places in, 243, 583.
....., militia of, 551.
Stainard, Stannard, or Stammard, Sam., 208. 214, 215 (2).
....., ..., ..., letters to, 91 (2); 214.
Staindrop, 377.
Staines bridge, 98, 216.
Staines, Staynes, or Steynes, Thos., 131–134, 196, 224.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 39.
Stainmore, 587.
Stamboul, 398.
Stamford, 9.
....., letter dated from, 498.
....., mayor of, *see* Hawkins, Thos.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey.
Stammard, *see* Stannard.
Stamp, Capt. Anth., 417, 495.
....., ..., proposals by, 417.
Standen, Wm., 316, 317.
....., ..., examination of, 317.
Standish, Col. Alex., 371, 444, 598.
....., ..., petition of, 371.
....., quartermaster, commission for, 475.
Standstreet, Thos., 321.
Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield, 106, 243.
....., ..., warrant to, 573.
Stanhope, Chas., Lord Stanhope of Warrington, 161.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, Lord Lieut. of Lancashire and Cheshire, 113. 281, 533, 541, 566, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 58, 110, 331.
....., ..., letter of, 322.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
....., William, Lord Strange, 582.
Stannard, Sam., *see* Stainard.
Stanney, Percival, messenger and letter carrier. bill of, 396.
....., ..., grants to, 97, 383.
....., ..., payments to, 396, 573.
....., ..., warrants to, 25, 339.
....., Timothy, 230, 383.
....., Wm., 130, 134, 256.
Stanton, John, 72.
....., Mr., 248.
Stanyan, Jno., secretary of the East India Company, letter of, 292.
Stapeley Jose, *see* Stapeley.
Staples, Hen., 426.
Stapleton, Sir Robt., 199.
....., Capt. Wm., 130–135.
....., ..., commission for, 475.
....., ..., petition of, 162.
Stapley or Stapeley, Jose or Joseph, 130–135.
....., ..., letter of, 14.
Star Chamber, steward of, 159.
Starck, Gerard, certificate by, 452.
Starismore, Ensign Thos., 7.
Starkey, Geo., 237.
State, 47, 352, 377, 428.
....., ministers of, 58.
....., secrets of, 248.
States General, *see* Holland.
Staughton, Capt. Hen., 546.
Staunton, Capt. Thos., 111.
....., ..., agreement, 111.
....., ..., receipt by, 111.
Staybanck, John, petition of, 441.
....., ..., widow of, 441.
Staynes, Mr., *see* Staines.
Stedden, Edw., *see* Stadden.
Stedman, Mr., 13, 15, 38, 78.
Steele, Rich., 318, 342.
Stent, John, petition of, 416.
Stephens or Stevens, Anth., 80, 222, 262.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 55, 62, 83, 92, 111, 222.
....., ..., letter to, 222.
....., Wm., 439.
Stepney, 73, 510.
Sterne, Rich., Archbishop of York, 169, 241.
Stevens, Anth., *see* Stephens.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 317, 364, 433, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 65, 74, 210, 229, 257, 306.
....., ..., other documents by, 49, 306, 404.
Steventon rectory, 185.

Steward, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Steward, Capt. Fr., letters from, 3, 45, 219, 343.
Stewart, Chas., 162.
....., Capt. Geo., petition of, 163.
....., Jane, petition of, 163.
....., Lady Mary, *see* Erskine.
....., Miles, 162.
....., Nich., 162.
....., Sir Nich., Bart., petition of, 162.
....., Capt. Wm., 163.
....., Mr., 287.
Steynes, Thos., *see* Staines.
Stileman, John, 106.
Stillinwert, Dutch Admiral, 236.
Stillyard, London, 179 (2).
Stockdale, Ralph, 557.
....., Robt. letter of, 71.
Stockfish, 134, 306, 357, 359, 370.
Stockholm, 31 (2), 67.
....., letters dated from, 259, 398.
....., ships of, 47, 171.
....., ships at or from, 509.
..... tar, 135.
Stocking frames, 205.
Stockwith, 341, 385.
....., letters dated from, 18, 346, 368.
....., residents at, 341.
....., ships at, 31.
....., ships to and from, 331, 333, 341, 353, 379, 380, 385.
....., timber at, 55 (2), 209, 341, 380, 385.
Stoke, 551.
....., residents at, 551.
Stollard, Thos., letters of, 325, 353, 358, 368, 379, 395, 428, 496.
Stone, customs on, 193, 228.
Stone, residents at, 243.
Stone, Wm., 258.
....., Mr., 92.
..... (postmaster), 533, 568.
Stoneleigh, letter dated from, 465.
Stowood, warrant for lands at, 202, 411.
Strachan, Alex., 499.
....., Major Robt., petition of, 163.
Stradling, Sir Edw., 557, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 489.
....., Thos., letter of, 38.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, the, 30, 251, 331, 336, 382, 384, 465, 493.
....., ships at or to, 5, 45, 72, 81, 82, 91, 215, 281, 365, 593.
..... ships or fleet, 75, 78, 87, 363, 391, 405, 408.
.... (Dutch), 5, 40.
....., ships at, (French,) 479, 537
Strand, London, 3, 40, 104, 266.
Strange, Nath., 24.
....., Lord, *see* Stanley.
Strangeways or Strangway, Justice or Col. Giles, 35, 274.
....., ..., letter of, 273.
....., ..., letter to, 273.
Strathbogy Castle, 153.
Stratton, Anthony, account by, 600.
....., ..., receipt by, 370.
....., Edw., remonstrance of, 360.
....., Marg., petition of, 163.
...., Thos., 163.
....., ..., sons of, 163.
..... (postmaster), 8.
Straughton, Alex., commission for, 540.
Streater, Jno., 409.
Street, Jno., letter of, 221.
....., Stephen, mayor of Poole, 258.
....., ..., letter of, 197.
Streeter, Jas., 290,
Stretcher, Ann, 178.
Stribley, Wm., 210, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 259.
Strickland, Capt. Roger, letter of, 333.
....., Sir Thos., 61.
....., Walter, letter of, 57.
....., Mr., 186.
Strode, Sir Geo., 151.
....., Sir John, 20.
....., Capt. John, lieutenant governor of Dover Castle, 64, 225, 243, 461, 495, 512, 514 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 462, 496, 588.
...., warrant to, 582.
Stroud, 177.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, Baron Cobham, Lord Lieutenant of Dorsetshire, 64, 80, 342, 498, 561, 592.
....., ..., commission for, 489.
....., ..., grant to, 417.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
....., ..., letters and notes by, 515, 525, 585.
....., ..., regiment of, 489, 561.
....., ..., vessel of, 456.
Stuart, Jas., 499.
....., Jno., 499.
Studley, Jas., 123.
Stuff manufacturers, 47.
Stump Nose, the (ship), 568.
Subsidies, 186.
Success, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Suckley, Lieut. Edw., letters of, 453, 456, 470, 479, 491, 498, 505, 515, 535, 545, 554, 572, 577, 585, 596.
Sudbury, 267, 480, 503.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 57, 388.
....., letters dated from, 15, 267.
....., marshal of, warrant to, 388.

Sudbury, Dr. Jno., Dean of Durham, letters of, 310, 320.
....., ..., paper by, 446.
....., Rich., 246.
Suffolk, 28, 96, 200, 203, 212, 230, 283.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 469, 520, 594.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 57.
....., hearth moneys in, 155.
....., justices of, 469.
....., lands and places in, 276, 388, 569.
....., letter dated from, 519.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, (Howard, Earl of Suffolk,) 25 (3), 520.
....., persons to and from, 453.
....., residents in, 23, 40, 204, 273.
....., sacking, 336.
....., timber, 250.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, James.
Sugar, 403.
Sultan, the, *see* Grand Seignior.
Sumervell, Capt. Jas., petition of, 163.
Summers, Mr., 8.
Sumner or Summer, John, messenger, 66.
....., ..., warrants to, 44, 75, 300.
Sunderland, letters dated from, 452, 456, 464, 486, 536, 553.
....., ships at, 452, 518.
....., ships to and from, 505.
....., Earl of, *see* Spencer.
Surat, ships from, 101.
Surgeon General, *see* Knight, John.
Surgeons, answer of, 275.
....., commission for, 540.
....., Fellows of the College of, 140.
..... Hall, *see* Barber Surgeons.
Surinam, vessels bound to, 34.
Surrey, 163, 179.
....., excise officers in, 66.
....., lands and places in, 10 (2), 123, 315 (2), 340.
....., residents in, 416.
Surveyor general, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
.... of works, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Susan, the (ship), 282, 589.
Sussex, 163, 410.
....., justices of, 79.
....., lands and places in, 162, 167, 209, 251, 296.
....., lieutenant of, 25.
....., residents in, 79.
Sutcliffe, Jno., petition of, 163.
Sutton, Dame Ann, 156.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Swaddel, John, letter to, 344.
Swale River, 117, 389.
...., letters dated from, 389, 467.
Swale, Sir Salamon, petitions of, 163 (3).
Swallow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swallow Hole, letter dated from, 158.
Swan, Edw., 148.
....., Humph., 130.
Swan, Sir Wm., 228, 462, 511 (2), 543.
....., Mr., 51.
Swan, the (ship), 235.
Swanley, Robt., petition of, 386.
Swans, present of, 121.
Swansea, 527.
....., letters dated from, 490, 491, 514, 527 (2), 540, 553 (2), 568, 574 (2).
....., ships to and from, 491.
....., ships of, 568.
Sweden, King of, (Charles XI.) 162, 211, 456, 472, 479.
...., ..., ambassador or resident of, 319, 398, 401, 405, 559.
....., ..., envoy to, 388, 398.
Sweden, 5, 162, 259, 339, 398, 461, 471, 517.
....., Council of, 188.
....., Dutch trade to, 461.
....., fleet of, 497, 524.
....., goods of, 497.
....., ships or fleet of, 73, 95, 251, 319, 368, 370, 383, 398, 401, 405 (2), 435, 456, 461, 462, 469, 471, 487, 497, 503, 509, 516, 546, 550, 551, 554, 559, 566 (2), 574, 585.
....., ships of, taken prize, 585, 586.
Swedes, 50, 81, 92, 418, 453, 455, 493.
Swedish copper, 98.
..... iron, 268, 293, 332.
..... volunteer, 506.
Sweepstakes, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swindegeate, Francois, 388.
Swinsondt or Swinsonnd, ships of, 188, 448.
Swynfen, Thos., certificate of, 106.
Sydenham, Sir Hen., 149.
....., Hen., petition of, 163.
....., Capt. Ralph, 153.
Sydley, Sir Chas., Bart., 73.
Sydney, Col. Rob., commission for, 499.
....., ..., letter to, 40.
....., ..., regiment of, 522, 567.
Sykes or Sikes, Rich., 22.
....., Wm., 22, 476.
Sylvas, Mr., 377.
Sylvester, Wm., 409, 410.
Sylvius, M., 511.
Symonds, Jno., 134.
....., Dr., 202.
Symons, Stephen, 411 (2).
....., Wm., letters of, 463, 481, 508, 533, 562.
Synods, 174, 421.
Syon, 179.
..... Hill, letters dated from, 201, 211.

T.

T———, C., letter of, 520.
Tafaletta, King of, 536, 537.
Taine, ships to or from, 589.
Talbot, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 509, 534.
....., Anna Maria, Countess of Shrewsbury, 534.
Talbot, Capt. Chas., letter of, 335.
....., Edw., 267.
....., Sir Gilbert, master of the jewel house, petition of, 164.
....., Jas., letter of, 272.
....., Sherrington or Sharrington, petition of, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 540, 567
....., Capt., 578, 591.
Tangiers, 58, 69, 77, 78, 82, 148, 191, 201, 334, 365, 405, 479, 537, 547, 573.
....., fleet taken by the Dutch, 40, 43, 50, 53, 58, 60, 61, 116, 193.
....., garrison, 58, 67, 91, 319, 334, 348.
....., governor of, 58, 537; *see also* Belasyse, John, Lord.
....., mole at, 30.
....., payments for, 52, 128.
..... ships to or from, 36, 49, 55, 58, 102, 211, 235, 243, 258, 293, 294, 301, 341, 363 (2), 525, 530, 536.
....., travellers to and from, 211, 280, 320, 363.
....., treasurer for, 59.
Tar, 193, 204, 210, 237, 239, 243, 251, 368, 275, 285, 286, 297, 370, 414, 423.
Tarbock, residents at, 321.
Tarleton, Gilbert, 321.
....., ..., examination of, 322.
Tarrant, Capt. Chas., petition of, 139.
Tartars, 526.
Tatnell, John, 343.
....., Capt. Val., letter of, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 413.
Tattershall Manor, 177.
Taunton, 74, 82, 92, 357, 481, 546.
....., letters dated from, 95, 274.
....., post to and from, 445.
....., residents at, 273.
..... Dean, letter dated from, 69.
Taverner, Capt., 410.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Tayleur, Wm., 79.
Taylor, Geo., 467.
....., Capt. John, Navy Comr. at Harwich, 131, 132, 134, 368, 370 (2), 419, 516, 560, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 221, 260, 341, 411.
....., ..., other documents of, 181, 329 510.
Taylor, John (merchant), 130.
....., John, jun., tender of, 129.
....., John (gunner), 136.
....., John (porter), 575.
....., Jos., 178.
....., Capt. Rich., commission for, 521.
....., Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 233, 413.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 450, 453, 462, 471 (2), 480, 487. 502, 508, 518, 535, 545, 562 (2), 572 (2), 578, 585, 592, 594.
....., ..., testimony of, 233.
....., Silence or Sill, 450, 463.
....., Capt., 369, 581, 597 (2).
....., (minister), 42.
Teate, Capt. Rich., 272, 335, 341, 390, 404, 426, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 120, 197, 251, 288 (2), 302, 307, 316, 317, 359, 368, 379, 393, 399, 411, 447.
....., Rich., 136.
Teddeman, Capt. Hen., letters of, 244, 333.
....., Sir Hen., certificate by, 330.
....., Vice-Admiral, Capt., or Sir Thos., 64, 69, 218, 229, 301, 420, 432.
....., ..., certificate by, 238.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 368.
....., ..., brother of, 10.
Tees, ships at, 536.
Teesdale Forest, 595.
Teeton, Thos., 382.
Telford, John, 291.
Temple, the, London, residents in, 157, 372, 446.
....., Inner, letter dated from, 502.
....., ..., residents in, 255.
....., Middle, letter dated from, 322.
....., ..., residents at, 255.
..... Bar, 240.
Temple, Jas., 282.
....., Sir Jno., 216.
....., Wm. or Sir Wm., 59, 80, 210.
....., Lady, 334.
....., ..., sister of, 334.
Tenby, ships at or near, 486.
Teneriffe, 49.
Tennis Court, Westminster, 38.
Terold, Dr. Edm., 202.
Terrell, Wm., 132, 135.
Teutonics' Guildhall, 179.
Teviot, Earl of, *see* Rutherford.
Texel, the, Dutch ships in, 32, 56, 338, 412, 469.
....., English ships in, 596.
....., ... to and from, 375, 398, 405, 442, 579.

Thames, or river, the, 29, 57 (2), 74, 92, 121, 123, 178, 209, 249, 259, 266, 275, 276, 314, 353, 372, 407, 413, 424, 435, 447, 450 (2), 462, 476, 485, 513, 518, 520, 522, 528, 580.
....., keeper of, 216.
....., place near, 183.
....., vessels in, 8, 13, 14, 19, 21, 63, 81, 82, 100. 103, 105, 117, 122, 165, 170, 211, 214, 217, 220, 225, 328, 371, 423, 436, 443, 454, 455, 466, 469, 479, 493, 512, 513, 524, 525.
....., ..., accounts of, 80.
....., ..., list of, 380.
....., vessels to or from, 12, 219, 300, 329, 462, 468, 506.
....., water bailiff of, 98.
Thanet, Isle of, 494, 503, 524, 529.
....., ships near, 486.
....., troops at, 487 (3), 492, 545.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton.
Theobalds, persons at, 195.
Thimbleton, Walter, 195.
Thirbore, 159.
Thomas, Capt. Gilbert, provost marshal, 237, 413, 414, 433.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 406, 412, 551.
....., ..., letter to, 60.
....., ..., warrant to, 416.
....., Hen., petitions of, 388, 447.
....., William, D.D., warrant to, 40.
..... (Dutchman), 290.
Thomas and John, the (ship), 544.
..... and Joseph, the (ship), 371.
..... and Rebecca, the (ship), 112 (5).
Thomond, Earl and Countess of, *see* O'Brien.
Thomson, Nich., 103.
....., Robt., letter of, 305.
....., Sir Thos., 552.
....., Sir Wm., governor of the East India Company, 171.
....., ..., letters of, 195, 327.
....., ——, 443.
Thompson, Col. Geo., 457, 458.
..... or Thomson, Sir Hen., 96, 298, 512.
....., John, letter to, 565.
....., Maurice, 457.
....., Rich., 474.
....., Roger, letters of, 221, 224.
....., Major Rob., 457.
....., Stephen, 474.
....., Thos., 135.
....., Wm., 474.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
....., Major (?), 457.
....., Mr., 482.
Thorndale, Gregory, account by, 441.
Thornhill, Mr., 549.
Thornton, Capt. Thos., petition of, 421.
....., Major Wm., 421.
Thorogood or Thorowgood, Wm., accounts by, 227, 279, 332, 425, 484.
Thorold, Anthony, letters of, 463, 480, 497. 508, 523, 533, 548, 562, 566, 575, 588, 591.
Thorpe, John, 98, 216.
Thorpe Hall, 115.
Thory, Thos., petition of, 164.
Threadneedle Street, London, 568.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 109, 204, 226, 338, 557.
....., Lady, 338.
Throgmorton, Sir Wm., 561, 599.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
Thurloe, Jno., 168.
Thurston, Seth, 393.
Thynne, Jas., 546, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
Tibs, ——, 298.
Tiger, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Tilbury Hope, 236.
....., Charles II. at, 300.
....., letters dated from, 112 (2), 285, 287, 336, 365.
....., ships at, 245, 263, 266, 285, 287, 298, 306, 311, 336, 365 (2).
....., ships to or from, 269, 363.
..... Swale, letter dated from, 439.
Tiler, John, petition of, 328.
Tillingham, Christ., 336.
....., Mr., 70.
Tilly, Wm., 114.
Tilmouth (Tynemouth ?), 87.
Timber, 42, 170, 186, 203, 208, 222, 231, 238, 253, 273, 287, 334, 467, 547.
....., carriage of, 204, 255 (2), 285, 296, 305, 340, 380, 335, 420, 446, 547, 597 (2).
....., tenders, sale, or purchase of, 100, 129–135, 200, 276, 324, 516, 584.
....., want of, 23, 421.
Tin, 95, 143, 202, 207.
Tinker, Capt. John, 341, 346 (2).
....., ..., certificates by, 343, 385.
....., ..., letters of, 257, 370.
Tippetts, Capt. John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 285, 317, 323, 488, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 203, 212, 315, 389, 495, 539, 584.
....., ..., other papers by, 333, 430, 455, 468.
Tisen, Capt. Peter, 243 (2).
Titus or Tite, Capt. or Col., Silius, governor of Deal, 56, 280, 286, 312, 363, 461, 514, 531, 571.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
....., ..., payments to, 323, 396.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 503.
....., ..., regiment of, 487.
Tituan, 537.
Tiveot, Earl of, *see* Rutherford.
Tobacco, 3, 224 (2), 321 (3), 322, 448, 556, 562.
..... pipe clay, 150.
..... pipes, 328 (2), 408.
Tokens (money), 150, 581.

Tollemache, Eliz., Countess of Dysart, 10, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 28.
....., ..., sisters of, 10.
....., Sir Lionel, Bart., 10, 28.
....., ..., grant to, 315.
"Tom the Bedlam," 161.
Tomlin or Tomlink, Geo., 282, 378.
....., ..., payments to, 109, 525.
....., ..., petition of, 109.
Tong, Mr., 294, 298.
Tongue (traitor), 410.
Tonstall, Fras., commission for, 475.
Tooker, John, certificates by, 26, 223, 251, 329, 356.
....., ..., letters of, 272, 539.
....., ..., memorandum, notes, &c., by, 187, 206, 265, 404, 407, 423, 436.
....., Wm., certificate by, 206.
Tooley, Rich., 236.
Toomes (traitor), 410.
Toos, Dr. Roger, 443, 451 (2).
Torbay, ships at and from, 517, 529, 537, 588.
Totteridge, resident at, 289.
Tottey, Jno., letters of, 291, 337, 347.
....., ..., order for release of, 347.
Touchet, Jas., commission for, 127.
Toulon, 56, 58, 81, 82, 493.
Touris, Rob., 499.
Tovey, Hen., 317, 348, 349.
....., ..., deposition of, 349.
....., ..., brother of, 349.
....., ..., servants of, 349.
Towcester, 4, 14.
....., inhabitants of, 215.
....., letters dated from, 204, 205, 215.
Tower, the, 33, 46, 89, 167, 175, 265, 331, 364, 468, 495.
....., chamber house, 346.
....., garrison at, 46.
....., letters dated from, 2, 33, 42, 46, 47, 92, 94, 114, 190, 257, 296, 322, 438.
....., Lieutenant or Governor of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., men in, 539.
....., money in, 139.
....., Ordnance at, *see* Ordnance.
....., persons committed to, 413, 516.
....., ... taken from, 551, 555, 564.
....., places in, 310.
....., prisoners committed to, 2, 64, 97, 102, 155, 160, 174, 186, 237, 276, 277, 280, 296, 329, 339, 345, 350, 388, 406, 408, 416, 440, 526, 527, 544 (2), 553, 581 (2).
....., records in, 185, 346.
....., ..., keeper of, Prynne, Wm., 346.
....., residents in, 146.
..... wall, 310.
Tower, the—*continued.*
....., warders in, 46.
....., White, 310, 331.
..... Hill, stores at, 272.
...., letters dated from, 241, 311, 343, 356, 365, 371 (2), 384.
....., ..., Navy Office at, *see* Navy Office.
....., ..., Victualling Office at, *see* Navy Victualling Office.
..... Wharf, 331, 341.
...., letter dated from, 27.
Towers, Mr., 306.
Town, the, *see* London.
..... of Hamburg, the (ship), 146.
Townly, Francis, sen., 5.
Towns, letter to mayors of, 243.
Towns, Jno., lieutenant's commission for, 476.
Townsend, Horatio, Lord Townsend, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, 25, 40, 99, 194, 208, 322, 458, 462, 498, 501, 513.
....., ..., letters to, 476, 482.
Townsend, Thos., 158.
....., (ordnance officer), letter to, 292.
Towris, Sir John, petition of, 329.
Tracts, *see* Books.
Trade, 32, 45, 71.
....., decrease or badness of, 9, 141, 184, 292, 447, 459.
....., hindrances to, 6, 351, 372.
Trading vessels, *see* Ships, merchant.
..... corporations, 361; *see also* London, companies of.
Traffells, Edw., 142.
Trafford, Capt. Thos., 60.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 39, 103, 127.
Traherne, Capt. Wm., 75, 352.
....., ..., certificate by, 75.
Trained bands, 222, 434, 492, 493, 505 (2), 506 (2), 507 (2), 515, 527, 540, 556, 593; *see also* Militia.
Traurnicht, Col. Hans, petitions of, 164 (2).
Travers, John, examination of, 8.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
..... of the household, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
Treasury, 295.
..... chamber, 441.
..... office, 265, 596.
..... of the chamber, payments from, 33, 127, 330, 373.
...., payment for, 128.
Trefdrueth or Tresdraeth, rectory of, 450.
Trelawney, John, 24.
....., Lieut., 103.
Treleagne, Jno., 217.
Trelowren, paper dated from, 471.
Trent, residents at, 440.

Trent, the (river), 177, 399.
Tresdraeth (?) Rectory, 450.
Tresham, Geo., 296.
Tretheway, Jno., certificate by, 416.
Trevanion, Col. Chas., 164 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., ..., ancestors of, 164.
TREVOR, MARK, VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, 551.
Trevor, Mark, 157.
Trice, Jasper, 191.
Trinity House, Deptford Strond, 77, 136 (5), 238.
...., letter dated from, 389.
...., masters or governors of, 65.
...., ..., certificates by, 245, 315, 340, 352, 371.
...., ..., letters of, 389, 455.
Trip, George, commission for, 58.
Tripoli, 248.
Triumph, the (ship), 101, 246.
Tromp or Trump, *see* Van Tromp.
Tromp, the (ship), 20.
Troops, raising of, 162, 484, 489 (3), 500, 504, 521, 598 ; *see also* Regiments.
....., transporting of, 164.
Trott, Perjent, 290.
Troutbeck, Dr. Jo., 386, 567.
Truelove, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Trumpeters, 240 (2), 330,
Truro, letters dated from, 459, 470, 491, 514, 527, 541, 554, 568, 578, 593.
....., post at or from, 554.
....., travellers to and from, 524, 525.
Truscoe, troops for, 540, 598.
Truton, Major, 293.
....., ..., commission for, 303.
Tucker, Jno., letter of, 189.
TUFTON, NIC., EARL OF THANET, 557.
Tufton, Sir Jno., 228.
Tuite, Jasper, petition of, 164.
Tullie, T., letter of, 113.
Tully, Mr., 138.
Tunbridge, Thos., letter of, 346.
Tunbridge, letters dated from, 497, 541, 545.
....., porters at the gate of, 575.
Tunis, 66.
Tunsted, Jas., petition of, 164.
Turberville, J., letter of, 22.
TURKEY, GRAND SEIGNIOR, or SULTAN OF, MAHOMET IV., 50, 109 (2), 248.
Turkey, 109, 248.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
Turkey Company, *see* Levant Company.
..... fleet, 328.
....., Merchant, the (ship), 187, 394, 395 (2), 570 (2).
Turkish imprisonment, 77.
..... interest, 248.
Turks, 50, 143, 182, 247, 248, 281, 465, 568.
Turner, Chris., judge, baron of the Exchequer, 497.
....., Sir Edw., speaker of the House of Commons, payment to, 598.
....., ..., references to and report by, 313, 321, 374.
....., Eliz., 228, 289.
....., ..., husband of, 228.
....., James, certificate by, 191.
....., Rob., information of, 178.
....., ..., petition of, 165.
....., Thos., letter to, 250, 313.
....., Lieut., 350.
....., Mr., 128.
....., Mr., (receiver of the Archbishop of Canterbury), 178.
Tursden, Quartermaster, 293, 303.
Tutbury Race, 137.
Tute, Capt. Wm., 39.
Tweed, lands at, 199.
Two Pilgrims, the (ship), 390, 454.
Twysden, Sir Roger, justice of the King's Bench, 76.
....., ..., letter to, 79.
Tyler, Rich., 257.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
Tymbrill, John, anchor smith, 254, 525.
Tyndall, Jno., 470.
....., ..., wife of, 470.
Tyne, Pat., 499.
Tynemouth, 87 (?), 488, 503, 530, 543.
....., fort or garrison at, 461.
....., governor of, letter to, 461.
....., letter dated from, 320.
....., ships at, 241, 320, 327, 338, 514, 536, 555.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 456.
....., ..., ships near, 503.
..... Haven, letter dated from, 241.
Tyrie, Adam, 499.
Tyrrell, Timothy, petitions of, 113 (2).
Tyson, Jno., tenders of, 130.

U.

Uffington, 499.
Ugbrooke, letter dated from, 334.
Undercombs, 76.
Underhill, Capt. Sam., commission for, 490.
Underwood, Alderman, 281.
Unicorn, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Uniformity, Act of, 183.
United Provinces or States, *see* Holland.
Unity, the (ship), 22, 23, 39, 103, 187.
Uphnam, Nic., payment to, 448.
Upnor Castle, 170.
...., governor of, 64.

Upton, Hugh, 131, 135.
Ushant, 4, 194.
Usurpers, usurpation, or usurped powers, 35, 176, 299, 409, 416, 504, 532; *see also* Cromwell, Oliver.
....., soldiers under, 254.
..... transactions in the time of, 59, 126, 152, 170, 319, 345, 389, 392.
Usury, 184.
Utber, Capt. Rich., Rear or Vice-Admiral, 420, 469, 501, 512, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 451.
..... Capt. Riches, petition of, 165.
Uthwat, J., 136.
....., ..., certificate, &c., of, 16, 65, 287.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 92, 287, 301, 335.
Uvedale, Rich., 378.

V.

V———, L., letter of, 365.
Valery, St., *see* St. Valery.
Vancourt, Sieur de, Jean Francois de Brisalone, commander of Chouzey, 522; *see also* Noue, M.
Vanderhague, Adrian, 385.
Van der Heene or Van der Hoeve, Jno. Baptista, 124.
...., ..., petition of, 276.
Vandermarsh or Vandermast, John, 540.
....., Mary, 540, 544.
....., Peter, 540, 544.
Vanderpere or Vandepere, M., 449.
....., ..., letter of, 69.
Vanderplanck, Mr., 403.
Vandertrype, Cornelius, 355.
....., Martin, 355.
Vandriel, Angenieta, petition of, 165.
Vane, Sir Hen., 44, 232.
....., Sir Walter, 330, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
....., Lady, estate of, 376.
Vanguard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Vanloone, Nich., 150.
Vanlore, Maurice, 76, 192.
Van Messem, Jno., petition of, 275.
Van Sleeland or Slingeland, Jaconyma, 539.
....., Simon, 539.
Van Statt, Peter, 497.
Van Tromp or Trump, Martin Haspertzoon, Dutch Admiral, 432, 434 (2), 442 (2), 469, 485, 579, 580, 590, 594.
....., ..., jun., 508.
Vanviana, Christian, acconnt by, 165.
....., ..., payment to, 165.
....., ..., petitions of, 165, 275.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery, Lord President of Wales, 31, 515 (2), 533, 355.
....., ..., note by, 374.
Vaughan, Stephen, 446.
....., Walter, 374.
Vauxhall or Foxhall, buildings at, 153 (2).
Veel, Thos., 482.
....., ... grant to, 482.
Vendosme, (Cæsar,) Duke of, death of, 28.
....., ..., French Admiral, *see* Beaufort.
Vener, Jo., certificate by, 174.
Venetians, 178.
Venice (Venetian), 140, 164, 178 (2), 398, 554.
....., merchants of, 345.
....., residents at, 517.
....., ships of, 121, 237, 302.
Venman, Christ., certificates by, 192, 265.
Venn, Simon, dispensation to, 64.
....., ..., petition of, 64.
Veraguas, Duke de (Peter Nunnius Colon), 307, 334.
....., Duchess of, 325.
Verbecq, Thos., 101, 118.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
Vere, Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, 351, 505 508, 572.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Essex, letters to, 25, 219, 231.
....., ..., regiment of, 18, 116, 146, 156, 469 (2), 479, 481.
Verneuil, Duc de, 339, 351.
Vernon, Col. Edw., 560, 576.
....., (Exchequer teller), 56.
Vice Admirals, *see* Admirals, vice.
Vickers, Rich., account of, 584.
Victoria, the (ship), 102, 425, 493, 530.
Victory, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Victualler, *see* Navy, victualler of.
Victuallers, *see* Ships, victualling.
Villeford, M. De, petition of, 569.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, Lord Lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 115, 116, 121, 152, 179, 342, 354, 497, 508, 512, 530, 534 546, 562.
...., ..., commission to, 475.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
....., ..., petition to, 151.
....., ..., regiment of, 546, 562.
....., ..., warrant to, 101.
....., Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, 534.
Villiers, Sir Edw., 383.
....., Eleanor, warrant for, 383.
Vincent, Fras., 531.
....., ..., commission for, 510.
Vine, the (ship), 302.
Viner, Sir Rob., *see* Vyner.
Vintners' Company, London, order by, 180.

Violinists, 137.
Virginia, 392, 457.
....., governor of, 157.
....., seamen from, 583, 584, 585.
....., surveyor of, 226.
....., vessels or fleet to and from, 35, 40, 56, 274 (2), 279, 335, 384, 462, 471, 487, 491, 493, 496, 508, 512, 525, 529, 530, 546, 556 (4), 562, 564, 566, 568 (2), 569, 572, 573, 575, 584, 590, 593, 594.
Vittry canvas, 131–135, 207, 295, 305, 439.
Vivian, Sir Vyell, 470.
....., ..., order of, 471.
Vizier, Azem, 109 (2), 526,
Vlie, the, ships to or from, 398, 405.
Volunteers, 462, 470, 519, 527, 534, 535, 538, 541, 550, 566, 579, 582.
Vreede, the (ship), 371.
Vyner or Viner, Sir Rob., 172, 208, 211.

W.

W———, letter to, 331.
W———, G., letter of, 281.
Waade or Wade, Thos., letters of, 503, 527, 556, 584.
Wade, Hen., commission for, 476.
Wadham Green, 504.
Wadland, Thos., 315.
Wagger, Capt., 267.
Waimansold, Justice, 551.
Wainfleet, ships at or near, 550.
Waite, Jane, petition of, 165.
....., ..., husband and children of, 165.
....., Philip, (or White, Rich.,) warrant to, 329.
Waith, Rob., 131, 134, 238.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 73 (2), 336.
....., Mr., tenders of, 130.
Walachia, news from, 398.
Walden, Lionel, 191.
....., Major, 484.
Wale or Wales, Eliz., 467.
....., ..., letter of, 444.
....., Thos., 10, 444, 467.
Wales, 21, 448, 527.
....., counties of, 41.
....., ..., collectors of, 166.
....., engineer general of, 549.
....., excise in, commissioners of, 160.
....., Lord Lieut. or President of, *see* Vaughan, Earl of Carbery.
....., manors and lands in, 185, 345 (2).
....., marches of, 147.
Wales—*coutinued.*
....., militia in, 535.
....., vessels to or from, 56, 588.
....., west of, 537.
....., North, 498.
....., ..., receivership in, 166.
....., ..., trained bands in, 515,
....., South, dep. lieuts. of, 527.
Walker, Sir Edw., warrant to, 383.
....., Thos., 259,
... ., Wm., 385.
Wallace, Lieut.-Col., 2.
Wallingford, burgesses, &c. of, 255.
....., letter dated from, 255.
....., mayor of, (Leaver, Anth.), letter of, 255.
..... plague at, 472.
....., recorder of, 255.
Wallis, Mr., 373.
Wallop, Rob., 515.
....., Mrs., 515.
Walls, residents at, 595.
Walmer, 127, 450, 492.
..... letters dated from, 473, 479 (2), 487, 491, 503, 519, 555, 577.
..... Forest, deer in, 367.
Walpole, 139.
Walsingham House, 139 (2), 140.
Walter, David, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 33, 42.
....., Eliz., his wife (Lady Dacre), 351.
....., Sir Wm., 174.
Waltham Forest, 313, 374, 539.
...., deer in, 374.
....., Little, 597.
Waltham, Thos., muster master and clerk of the cheque at Plymouth, 63, 335, 347, 399.
....., ..., account by, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 351 (2), 356, 363, 379, 381, 393, 395, 404, 413, 427 (2), 444, 563, 590.
Walton, Frize, 168.
....., Col. Valentine, 168, 281.
Wandsford, Jno., 151.
....., Wm., 151.
Wanley, Mary, 346.
....., ..., grants to, 494, 495.
....., Valentine, 290, 346, 494, 495.
....., Mr., 178.
Wanstead, letters dated from, 4, 30, 62.
Wapping, 33, 148, 412.
....., letters dated from, 258, 268, 516.
....., residents at, 51, 132, 136, 194, 334.
War, 391.
..... engine, 283.
....., council of, 24, 54, 278, 405, 558.
....., ... (Dutch), 442, 469.

War—*continued.*
....., declaration of, 240, 349, 592.
....., orders and articles of, 342, 368, 379, 530.
....., secretary at, 438, 441.
....., serjeant at, commission for, 448.
Warcup, Edmond, justice, 38, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
....., ..., proceedings before, 52, 299.
....., ..., references on a petition to, 366.
....., Edw., grant to, 277.
....., Col. (of Yarmouth), 224, 528.
..... (of London), 107, 581, (2).
Warcup, residents at, 423.
Ward, Jas., 377.
....., Sir John, letter to, 59.
....., Rich., 136.
....., ..., letter of, 402.
....., Seth, Bishop of Exeter, 459.
....., Thos., 103.
....., Wm., certificate by, 174.
....., Capt., 178.
....., Mr., information of, 178.
....., Mr. (custom house surveyor), 182.
Wardell or Wardill, Jno. or Jas., 256 (2), 379.
....., ..., certificate by, 245
Wardour, Wm., clerk of the pells, letter of, 304.
....., ..., letter to, 288.
Wardrobe, *see* Whitehall, wardrobe at.
....., master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., officers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
....., payments for, 128, 158, 482.
....., removing, 180, 202.
Wards, Court of, 21.
Wardships, 156.
Ware, 195, 528.
....., post of, 266.
..... Park, letter dated from, 589.
Waring, Jno., letter of, 531.
Warmestry, Dr. Thos., 40.
Warminster, residents at, 184.
Warner, Peter, 49, 55.
....., Lieut., 159.
Warrants signed by the King, list of, 482.
Warre, Sir John, 67, 69, 70, 74, 82, 92, 95, 96.
....., ..., commission for, 476.
Warren, Nich., petitions of, 270, 489, 504.
....., Thos., tenders by, 130.
....., Sir Wm., 129–135, 236, 282, 313.
....., ..., certificate by, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 97, 188, 305, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 253.
Warren, Sir Wm.—*continued.*
....., ..., order by, 181.
....., ..., ships of, 236, 288, 400.
....., ..., timber, &c., of, 111, 496.
....., Mr., 498.
Warrener, John, 71.
Warrington, 225.
....., residents at, 157.
Warspite, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warton, Thos., letter of, 498.
Warwick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warwick, Sir Phil., 554, 598.
....., ..., letter to, 392.
....., ... letters of, 299, 490.
Warwick, 505.
Warwickshire, gentry of, 505.
....., land and places in, 417, 439.
....., Lord Lieut. of, (Compton, Earl of Northampton), 483.
....., receiver general of, warrant to, 417.
....., trained bands of, 505.
Washington, Major H., guards of, 152.
....., ..., certificate by, 152.
....., Rich., 596, 597.
....., Robt., letter to, 521.
....., Mr., 476.
Waterhouse, Capt., 460.
Watermen or bargemen, 54, 265, 276, 407, 413, 457, 507.
....., company of, petitions of, 165, 276.
....., ..., masters and governors of, petition of, 165.
...., ..., letter of, 265.
....., impress of, 166, 331, 467, 540.
....., list of, 404.
....., widows of, 265.
Watermen's Hall, letter dated from, 265.
Waters, John, 362, 371.
....., Major, 346.
Water ships, *see* Ships.
Waterton, Sam., 33.
Watkins, Jas., account of, 128.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
..... (anchorsmith), 563.
Watling Street, 194.
Watson, Capt., 370.
Watts, Edw., 136.
....., Jno., 132.
..... Sir Jno., petition of, 166.
....., Rich., 281.
....., ..., letters to, 260, 280.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 43, 53, 56, 61, 84, 119, 280, 286, 450, 461, 479 (2), 487, 491, 503, 550, 555, 557.
....., Thos., 96.
....., Wm., 99.
....., Mr., 65.

Waynflet, Wm., letters of, 39, 56, 434, 462, 471, 508, 518, 527, 545, 562, 569, 578 (2), 589.
....., ..., letter to, 589.
Webb, Edw., 259.
....., Jno., certificate by, 174.
....., Jos., 132.
....., Nath., 136.
....., Thos., 181.
....., Ensign, 510, 531.
Webster, Sir Jno., warrant for, 417.
Weckerlin, ——, 373.
Weeks, Jno., petition of, 166.
Weelings, fleets at or from, 591 (2), 592.
Weer, the (river), 57.
Welborn, Christ., letter of, 51.
Welcome, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Welland, Aaron, 325.
Weller, Saml., 343.
Wellingborough, 519.
Wellington, residents at, 340.
Wells, 453, 562.
Wells, Thos., 132.
Welsh shore, 436.
..... trade, 595.
Wemys, David, petition of, 166.
WENTWORTH, WM., EARL of STRAFFORD, 300.
....., THOS., EARL OF CLEVELAND, captain of gentleman pensioners, Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, 145, 150, 159, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
....., ..., letters to, 454, 483.
....., ..., payment to, 413.
....., ... petition of, 73.
....., ..., regiment of, 150, 303 (2), 404, 454, 469, 489 (2), 495, 521.
Wentworth, Capt. Sam., certificate by, 36.
....., Mrs., note of a letter from, 300.
Wentworth Woodhouse, persons at, 300.
Werden, Capt. Robt, letter of, 446.
Wescutt, Mary, petition of, 366.
....., Wm., 366, 367.
WEST, CHARLES, LORD DELAWARR, 557.
....., ..., petition of, 361.
West, Geo., mayor of Dover, certificate by, 445.
West, the, 462, 501, 546, 562; *see also* England, West of.
Westbury, 443.
Westby, Chas., 557.
Westchester, 146, 509.
West coast, 51.
Westcote Bay, letter dated from, 316.
West county canvas, 370.
..... Cowes, *see* Cowes, West.
Western fleet or squadron, 45, 62, 427.
..... circuit, 138, 227.
Western Seas, ships at, 452.
..... station, 413.
West Foreland, the (ship), 580.
..... Friezland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Horsley, *see* Horsley, West.
..... India Company, French, 439.
..... Indies, vessels from, of, or for, 4, 51, 116, 274, 335, 365, 525, 577.
..... keel deals, 133, 134.
Westley, Robt., information by, 443.
Westminster, 166, 199, 200, 260, 352.
....., almshouses in, 141.
....., armory at, keeper of. 436.
....., collections in, 143.
....., courts at, 71, 386, 387.
....., dean of, 174.
....., dean and chapter of, 185.
....., ..., letter to, 354.
....., Exchequer at, 191.
....., fast days in, 415.
..... Gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, 149, 372.
....., ..., keeper of, 386.
....., justices of, letter to, 247.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 52, 107, 124, 165, 190, 193, 196, 197, 201, 208, 213, 260, 283, 318, 326, 350 (2), 352, 353, 387, 422, 457, 459, 563, 577.
....., manor of, 139.
..... Palace, 386.
...., keepers of, 386.
....., places in, 38, 352, 354, 417, 448, 495, 563, 575.
....., plague in, 18, 56 (2), 107, 110, 199, 200, 201.
....., pest house in, 278.
....., ..., porters of, petition of, 166.
....., residents in, 8, 137, 166, 352 (2), 575.
..... Scholars, 141, 155.
....., sessions in, 107.
....., travellers to and from, 110.
Westmoreland, assizes in, 155, 227.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 423.
....., residents in, 377, 523.
Weston, letter dated from, 554.
Westwood, Anth., letter of, 118.
Wetherly, Hen., note to, 478.
Wetwyng, Capt. John, certificate of, 120.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 115.
Wexford, 21, 527.
Wey, river of, 321.
Weybridge, letter dated from, 17.
Weylings, the, Dutch fleet in, 579.
Weymouth, 447, 451, 458, 487, 492, 507.
..... cordage, 70.
....., customs at, 305, 315, 333, 407.

Weymouth—*continued.*
....., letters dated from, 83, 88, 108, 206, 252, 281, 304, 305, 315, 327, 333, 341, 363, 383, 407, 419, 426, 439, 458, 464, 480, 492, 497, 507, 514, 523, 561, 568, 574, 592.
....., mayor of, letter of, 88.
....., meetings at, 182.
....., militia of, 543.
....., residents at, 83, 147, 533.
....., ships to and from, 281, 392, 453.
..... Port, letters dated from, 453, 533, 543. 588, 595.
Weymouth, the (ship), 317.
Weymys, Jas., 102.
Wharpoole, 142.
Wharton, Rich., petition of, 166.
....., Capt. or Mr., 332, 346.
Wheel of Fortune, the (ship), 190.
Wheeler, Capt. or Col. Sir Charles, 58, 260 423, 561.
....., ..., commissions for, 489, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 540, 552, 583.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
....., ..., regiment of, 499,
....., Fras., commission for, 489.
....., Geo., 233 (3), 234 (2).
....., ..., son of, 233 (2), 234.
....., (cornet), 561.
Wheldon, Jno., grant to, 279.
....., Mr., 480.
Whetstone, Mr., 116.
Whichcott, Sir Jer., 144, 147.
Whistler, Mr., 131
Whiston, residents at, 321.
Whitby, 372, 527, 530.
...., letters dated from, 272, 291, 311, 324, 503, 527, 556, 584.
....., ships of, 527.
....., ships at or near, 372, 480.
White, Andrew, 499.
....., Jeremy, 299.
....., John, 157, 342.
....., Joseph, letter of, 523.
....., Matthew, 136.
....., Capt. Rich., 284.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 238, 242 (2), 254, 258, 283, 287.
....., Rich., or (Waite, Phil.,) 329 (2), 330.
....., Sarah, 329.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
....., Col. Stephen, petition of, 320.
....., Thos., 197, 234, 347, 348, 359, 385, 399, 444, 496.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 243, 327.
....., ..., letters, &c., of (1665): 2, 10, 16, 26, 34, 36, 43, 70, 75, 87, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 120, 122, 123.
White, Thos., letters, &c. of—*continued.*
....., ..., ... (1666): 187, 193, 194, 206, 210, 214, 217, 221, 222, 223, 229, 234, 239, 243, 251, 254, 261, 275, 282, 291, 293, 296, 304, 305, 314, 318, 324, 327, 338, 347 (2), 351, 352, 358, 363, 371, 373 (2), 381, 393, 399, 402, 407, 415, 419, 420, 437, 439, 444, 447, 461, 467, 563, 576.
....., ..., letters to, 348, 363.
....., Col., 485.
....., Mr., purser, 246.
White Bear, public house, 194.
White Booth, letter dated from, 219.
Whitebread, Mr., 383.
White Dove, the (ship), 187.
Whitehall, 47, 107, 199, 232, 239, 258, 270, 280, 334, 478, 575, 592.
....., armory at, keeper of, 362.
....., bowling green at, 137.
..... Court, 240, 247.
..... Gate, 240.
....., housekeeper at, 139–140.
....., keepers at, warrant to, 303.
....., King at, 124, 225.
....., letters, &c., dated from, *passim.*
....., privy gardens at, sun dial in, 156.
....., Queen at, 252, 575.
....., wardrobe at, 119.
White Horse, the (ship), 238 (2), 306.
..... Lion prison, prisoners at, 581.
..... Rose, the (ship), 272, 413.
..... Squadron, the, *see* Fleet.
...., Admirals of, 420, 428, 519, 586.
..... Swan, the (ship), 192 (2), 259.
Whitford, David, commission for, 540.
....., Col. Walter, petition of, 532.
Whitgrave or Whitgreave, Thos., petition of, 415.
....., ..., grants or payment to, 504, 530, 573.
Whiting, 36.
Whiting Sand, ships on, 491.
Whitley, Col. Roger, letter to, 171.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
....., ..., son of, 166.
....., Major Roger, 557.
Whittaker, Chas., certificate by, 227.
....., Dr. Tobias, 406.
....., Mr., 101.
Whitteare, Thos., letter of, 204.
Whittey, Capt. Jno., letter of, 285.
Whitthorne, Capt. Geo., 109.
Whittington, Luke, 432.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 50, 53, 56, 102, 452, 461, 472, 497, 509, 513, 523, 534, 546, 556, 566, 574, 585, 591.
....., Tim., 173.
Whittle, (customs' officer), 185.
Whittlewood Forest, timber in, 170.
Whitton, Edw., 54, 132.

Wickham, Jno., messenger, 380.
....., ..., warrants to, 383, 451.
Widdrington, 488.
Widdrington, William Lord Widdrington, governor of Berwick, 2, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 47.
Widdrington, Sir Hen., 44.
Wiffin, Hannah, 175.
Wiggon, Wm., 180.
Wight, Isle of, 180, 294, 350, 427, 473, 493, 496, 506, 520, 521, 523, 534 (2), 554, 474, 587.
....., ..., defence of, 461, 590.
....., ..., deputy governor, *see* Slingsby, Col.
....., ..., governor of, 461, 590; *see also* Colepeper, Thos., Lord.
....., ..., inhabitants of, 534, 548.
....., ..., petition of, 350.
....., ..., letters dated from, 35, 38, 46, 118, 220, 589, 590.
....., ..., militia of, 533.
....., ..., ships to or from, 281, 398.
Wigmore, Rob., 557.
Wilch, Jas., 447.
Wild, Capt. Thos., 230 (2).
Wilde, Jno., 130–133.
Wildman, Jno., 200, 201 (2), 288.
....., ..., son of, 288.
....., Mrs., 288.
Wildmore Fens, 449 (2).
...., grant of, 573.
Wildy, Capt. Wm., agreement by, 122.
....., ..., certificate by, 122.
Wiles, Capt. Hab., 136.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 223, 258, 283, 327, 338, 570.
Wilford, Dr. Fras., vice-chancellor of Cambridge, letter of, 216.
Wilgress, Capt. Jno., letter of, 189.
Wilkins, Dr., 299.
Wilkinson, Jno., testimony of, 234.
....., Thos., petition of, 167.
....., Capt. Wm., 115.
....., Wm., 245.
....., (purser), 48.
Willdey, Sam., petition of, 167.
William the Conqueror, grant by, 550.
William, the (ship), 560.
William and Francis, the (ship), 249 (6).
..... and John, the (ship), 30.
..... and Mary, the (ship), 244, 282, 283.
..... and Thomas, the (ship), 187.
Williams, Griffith, Dean of Bangor, and Bishop of Ossory, 188.
....., Dr. Hugh, appointment by, 189.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., Jno., 182, 288.
....., ..., testimony of, 234.
Williams, Leonard, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 230, 237, 255, 382, 413.
....., Rob., 9.
....., *alias* Cromwell, Col. Wm., 102, 106, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 91.
....., Capt., *alias* Wise, 183.
....., constable, 452.
....., (prisoner), warrants for, 473, 477.
Williamson, Brian, 585.
....., Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, 22, 46, 50, 58, 61, 77, 109, 170, 172, 190, 191, 193, 222, 246 (2), 267, 289, 310, 380, 405, 433, 458 (2), 484, 486, 537, 550, 552, 591.
....., ..., chambers of, 574.
....., ..., clerks of, 465, 503.
....., ..., fees, rewards, or presents offered to, 5, 15, 101, 121.
....., ..., grant to, 373.
....., ..., ill health of, 22, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 15.
....., ..., notes, drafts, and other papers of, 11, 14, 37, 79, 126, 180, 184 (2), 226, 227, 228, 243, 277, 330, 360, 372 (2), 373, 377, 383, 415, 422, 478, 481, 492, 493, 528, 559, 575 (2).
....., ..., letters to (1665): 1–5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14–17, 24, 27–29, 35, 38–40, 42–44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56–58, 60–62, 64, 67, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88, 90 (4), 95, 96, 98 (2), 99 (2), 101, 102, 104–7, 110 (2), 113 (3), 116 (4), 118, 119, 121 (4), 124 (6), 125, 154, 172 (2), 173.
....., ..., ... (1666): 186 (2), 190, 191, 193–196, 198, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210–211, 213, 216, 222, 224, 225, 227, 230, 232 (3), 237, 239 (3), 243 (3), 246, 247, 252, 254, 255, 260 (2), 266, 267 (2), 270 (4), 273, 280, 284 (2), 286 (2), 292–294, 295 (2), 298–300, 306, 307, 316, 321, 322, 332, 337, 339, 342 (2), 356, 357, 360, 365 (2), 369 (2), 376 (2), 377, 380 (2), 387, 391 (2), 396, 401 (2), 405 (4), 411, 412, 414, 420 (2), 424 (2), 427–432, 434, 435, 436, 441, 442, 448–450, 452, 453, 456–459, 461–464, 465, 469–474, 478–480, 483, 486–488, 490–494, 496, 497, 498, 500–515, 516–519, 522–538, 540–558, 560–562, 564–568, 569, 571–578, 580 (3), 582–596, 599.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 19, 81, 107, 485.
....., ..., servants of, 500, 574,
....., George, (brother of Joseph), 436, 450, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 531.
....., Robt., petition of, 167.
Willis, Rich., 159.
....., Dr., 175.
Willmor, Isaac, 134.

Willoughby, Lord of Eresby, *see* Bertie.
Willoughby, Jno., mayor of Bristol, 253.
....., ..., letters of, 254, 274.
....., Capt. Thos., 491.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 35, 310, 559.
....., ..., regiment of, 582.
Wilson, Hen., 172.
....., Jarvis, 136.
....., Jeremy, 217.
....., John, 115.
....., Sir Ralph, governor of Limerick, 356.
....., Robt., 319.
....., Saml., 44, 75.
....., ..., petitions of, 66, 75.
....., Thos., letters of, 108, 120.
....., Mr., 235, 468.
....., ..., account by, 298.
....., ..., examination of, 201.
Wilton Manor, 176.
Wilton, Mr., warrant to, 403.
Wiltshire, lands and places in, 145, 155, 443.
....., residents in, 145.
Wiltshire, Col., Rich., petition of, 167.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, 71, 91, 142, 155, 299.
..... Church, 142.
..... College, 170, 336.
....., hospital near, 35.
....., prisoners at, 110, 190, 344.
....., residents at, 271, 403.
....., Bishop of, 155, 168, 178, 179; *see also* Morley, George.
....., Dean of, (Hyde, Alex.), 71, 96.
....., Archdeacon of, 155.
Winchurste, Jeff., tenders of, 130.
Windham, Edmond, *see* Wyndham.
....., Sir Wm., 67.
Windrum, Capt. Geo., petition of, 163.
Windsor, 200.
..... Castle, 49, 76, 96, 226.
...., constable or governor of, *see* Mordaunt, John Viscount.
...., prisoners committed to, 79, 126, 237, 598.
..... Forest, 227.
...., keeper of, 360.
....., justices of peace of, 202.
....., letters dated from, 14, 106.
....., mayor of, 79.
....., plague at, 79.
....., poor knights of, 146, 160.
....., Queen at, 172.
....., surveyor of works at, 79.
....., prebends at, 152.
....., St. George's Chapel at, 165 (2).
Windsor, Thos., Lord Windsor, 561.
....., ..., commission for, 490.
....., ..., troop of, 490, 546, 571.
Wine, Rich., 417.
Winenorth, residents at, 200.
Wines, 85, 96, 153, 176, 180, 206, 213, 261, 276, 277, 280, 287, 379, 383, 385, 414, 448, 517, 553, 558.
....., licences for, 159.
....., prize, 124, 478, 492, 505, 545, 550, 565, 568.
....., Canary, 274.
....., French, 83, 110, 148, 153, 261, 304, 546, 568, 584.
....., ..., prize, 471, 472, 574.
....., Rhenish, 101, 173, 398, 558.
....., Spanish, 19, 304, 574,
....., white, 558.
Wingfield, Thos., 515.
Wingsted, Thos., commission for, 500.
Winne, Joanna, petition of, 403.
Winterton, 267, 281.
.....-Ness, 291.
Wintour, Sir Jno., secretary to Queen Henrietta Maria, 222, 338.
Wisbeach, place near, 245.
Wise, Lieut. John, 528, 536, 538, 551.
....., ..., commissions for, 499, 510 (2).
....., Capt., *alias* Williams, 183.
Wiseman, Ri., letter of, 371.
....., Sir Rob., King's advocate, 149.
Wismar, ship of, 522.
Witches, 225.
Wither, Geo., 569.
Withers, Elinor, petition of, 440.
....., ..., warrant to, 503.
Witt, John De, pensioner of Holland, 184 276, 449, 485.
Witter, Col. Joseph, 463, 464.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Witton, Mr., 92.
Wivell, E., victualling agent at Dover, 214, 221, 324, 325, 343, 362, 396, 415, 419, 427, 428 (2), 496.
....., ..., letters of, 197, 428.
....., ..., other documents by, 226, 275.
Wivenhoe, 75, 112, 323.
Wivenhoe, the (ship), 13, 73, 263, 301, 308.
..... ketch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Woburn, 121, 408.
Wolfen, Amadi Ben., letter of, 366.
Wollavington, hail storm at, 481.
Wolstenholme, Sir Jno., letters of, 334, 390, 392, 440, 447, 474.
Wood, Chas., statement by, 75.
....., Clara, petitions of, 167 (3).
....., ..., children of, 167.
....., Edw., 75, 208.
....., Major Edw., payments to, 367, 388.
....., Frances, petition of, 582.
....., Hen., 422.

Wood, Sir Hen., letter to, 328.
....., Jno., 133.
....., John, quartermaster, list by, 489.
....., Capt. Jno., 129.
....., Capt. Lambert, 133.
....., ..., journal of, 279.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 105.
....., Mary, 178.
....., Matthew, 186.
....., ..., account by, 423.
....., Capt. Rob., 196 (4).
....., Thos., certificate by, 306.
....., Walter, Capt. of the Henrietta, 266, 284, 292, 364, 370, 385, 539, 547 (2), 582, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 364.
....., Wm., 186, 259, 283, 404, 454.
....., ..., agreement by, 122.
....., ..., certificates by, 122, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 268, 516.
....., ..., tenders, &c., by, 132, 133, 135.
....., Mr., 309, 333.
....., (plotter), 366.
Wood, customs on, 193, 330.
Woodbridge, 88, 469.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 44.
....., letters dated from, 203, 295.
....., plague at, 437, 520.
Woodcock, Ann, letter of, 174.
....., ..., petition of, 167.
Woodcott, Thos., 222 (2), 235, 238, 262.
Woodgreen, Capt. Isaac, letter of, 258.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
Woodman, Wm., petition of, 344.
Wood Merchant, the (ship), 94, 357, 360.
Woodmongers' Company, London, 504.
Woodroffe, Jo., certificate by, 36.
Woodstock, lieut. of, 422, 587.
..... Manor, tenants of, petition of, 167.
..... Park, 400.
Woodward, Geo., petition of, 168.
....., Robt., grant to, 127.
....., Wm., 168 (2).
Wool and woolfells and woollen goods, 38, 455, 481, 556.
...., export or import of, 150, 326, 344, 352 (2), 472, 551.
Wooldham, Jas., 131.
Wooley, Wm., 136.
Woollen trade or manufactures, 344, 459.
Woolly, Mr., 597.
Woolstaple stairs, 166,
Woolwich, the (ship), 436.
Woolwich, 74, 122, 170, 200, 291, 332, 379, 404, 570.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 108.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1665): 3, 6 (2), 12 (2), 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 41 (2), 48, 49, 55, 62 (2), 89, 104, 105, 108, 123.
Woolwich, letters, &c., dated from—*cont.*
....., ... (1666): 187, 190, 191, 193, 197, 200 (2), 204, 206, 209, 210, 217, 220, 221, 227, 229, 236, 238, 244, 249, 250, 253, 265, 273, 283, 297, 301, 447, 467, 597.
....., plague at, 49.
....., ships at, 13, 104, 123, 220 (2), 243, 262, 290, 467.
....., ships building at, 80, 181 (2), 279, 297, 298.
....., ships launched at, 181.
....., ships to or from, 22, 96, 118, 455.
.....: wharf, 34 (2), 181.
..... dockyard, 123, 204.
...., clerk of the cheque at, 333,
...., letter dated from, 97.
....., master attendant at, *see* Clements, Thos.
...., navy stores at, 14, 55, 60, 97, 130–131, 210, 253, 276, 333, 460.
...., officers of, 108, 125, 207, 217.
...., ..., letters and warrants addressed to, 130–133.
...., workmen in, 12, 29, 181, 206, 217 (2), 221, 249, 437, 460.
...., ..., petition of, 227.
..... ropeyard, buildings, &c., in, 181, 227.
...., letters dated from, 30, 34, 83, 250, 304.
...., workmen or ropemakers at, 30.
...., ..., petition of, 227.
Woosencraft, Chas., 192.
Worcester, 156 (2), 530.
....., battle of, 142, 146, 149, 156, 166, 415, 440.
....., deanery of, 40.
....., prisoners at, 183, 230.
....., residents at, 156 (2).
....., Marquis of, *see* Somerset.
..... House, 329, 387.
....., ..., letters dated from, 289, 339, 345.
Worcestershire, 137, 483.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 183.
....., places in, 230.
....., residents in, 567.
Workington, living of, 155.
Works and Buildings, office of, 81,
....., officers of, 79, 387, 423.
..... paymaster of, *see* May, Hugh.
....., payments for, 128.
....., surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Wormeley, Thos., letter of, 29.
Wormshead, ships from, 490.
Worseley, Sir Rob., letter to, 350.
Worsly, Dr. Benj., letter of, 174,
....., ..., petition of, 168.
Worthington, Dr., 194.
Wotton Coppice, 76.
Wrangle or Wrangel, Swedish General, 162, 398.
....., ..., present to, 469, 471.

Wray, Sir Chichester, 83, 315, 441, 451, 490.
....., ..., regiment of, 5, 451,
....., ..., warrant to, 461.
..... or Wrey, Lieut., 510, 531, 570.
Wraysbury, 416.
Wren, Jas., lieutenant's commission for, 243.
....., Mat., 47.
....., Mr., 194.
Wright, Jno., letter of, 366.
....., ..., petition of, 373.
....., ..., brother of, letter to, 366.
....., Capt. Laurence, letter of, 216.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, 8, 119 140, 193, 227, 361.
....., ..., commission or warrant to, 260, 392.
....., ..., letters or orders of, alluded to, 172, 334, 392, 438.
...., letters to, 11, 66, 71, 127, 172, 209, 413, 470.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 24, 294, 304, 392, 394, 415, 459.
....., ... official transactions of, 1, 136, 323 (2), 361, 481, 483.
....., ..., petitions to, 147 (2).
....., ..., references, &c., to, on petitions, and reports of, 76, 104, 113 (2), 141, 208, 322, 326, 350, 365, 397, 400, 403, 417, 418, 460, 481 (2), 504, 549, 558.
....., ..., ..., requested, 69, 151.
....., ..., servant of, 597.
....., ..., signature of, 180 (2), 490, 567,
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 17, 246, 277, 422, 448, 553, 558.
Write, Robt., petition of, 168.
Writtle, Thos., governor of Upnor Castle, licence to, 64.
Wroth, Sir Henry, 195, 313, 374.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., ..., licence to, 539.
Wrought, Cornet, 557.
Wyatt, John, petition of, 168.
....., Sam., discharge by, 352.
Wylde, Chas., letters of, 269, 347.
....., Sir Wm., recorder of London, note by, 307.
Wyles, *see* Wiles.
Wyndham or Windham, Edmond, 21.
....., ..., grants to, 59, 319, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 272.
....., ..., petition of, 126.
....., Sir Edmond, certificate by, 416.
....., Col. Fras., 440.
....., Sir Hugh, 416,
....., ..., petition of, 168.
....., Thos., petition of, 168,
....., ..., warrant to, 31.
Wynn, Mr., 166.
Wynne, Rich., 342, 374.
....., Sir Rich., 515.
....., Wm., 374.

Y.

Yarmouth, the (ship), 309, 467.
Yarmouth (Great), 25, 47, 86, 208, 220, 221, 295, 300, 301, 313, 314, 570, 581, 585. 591.
....., bailiffs of, 54, 578.
....., bills of mortality for, 47, 48 (2).
....., customs' collectors at, 99.
....., Fort, 93, 180, 208.
....., letters dated from, 47, 54, 82, 83, 99, 116, 197, 209, 222, 224, 238, 256, 261, 267, 277, 281, 287, 295, 302, 307, 311 (2), 313, 314, 318, 325 (2), 333, 334, 343, 346, 353 (3), 358, 362 (2), 368 (2), 370 (2), 379, 388, 389, 395, 396, 402, 411, 420, 430, 516, 532, 568, 591.
....., mail or post to or from, 403, 508, 537.
....., plague at, 47, 48 (2), 252, 281, 300.
....., pressed men at, 462, 529.
....., residents in, 224 (3), 225, 308, 528, 571.
....., ships at or near, 87, 261, 262, 270, 300, 463, 511, 545, 591.
....., ships building at, 36, 39, 62, 287, 302.
....., ships to or from, 197, 250, 309, 320, 462, 591.
....., stores at, 362.
....., travellers to, 430.
....., wounded seamen at, 591.
..... Roads, 86, 258, 578.
...., letters dated from, 258, 262, 283, 428.
....., ..., ships at or in, 281, 292, 293, 389, 428, 570.
Yarn, 129, 242.
Yarrington, Capt., 567.
Yates, Peter, letter of, 396.
Yeamans, Robt., letter of, 295.
..... or Yeomans, Wm., letters of, 11, 50.
Yeames, Wm., demand of, 554.
Yeats, Mr., 11.
Yerbury, Dr. Hen., petition of, 168.
Yonge, Mrs., 470.
York, 9, 49, 58, 382, 421, 480, 512, 562.
....., aldermen of, 298.
..... Castle or Tower, 149, 397.
.... governor of, *see* Brett, Sir Edw.
...., paper dated from, 201.

York Castle—*continued.*
....., ..., prisoners in, 9, 106, 115, 387, 397.
....., Charles I. at, 49.
....., clerk of assize at, 387.
....., Common Council at, 298.
....., court at, 147.
....., letters dated from, 57, 58, 99, 106, 115, 116, 266, 298, 480, 497, 512, 530, 542, 543, 562, 587.
....., lord mayor of, 183.
....., persons to and from, 499, 508, 546.
....., plots at, 102, 186.
....., post of, 266, 403.
....., residents in, 96.
....., soldiers at, 17.
....., Archbishop of (Sterne, Dr. Rich.), 169, 241.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., Duchess of, *see* Anne.
..... House, 266.
York, the (ship), 231, 235, 317.
Yorkshire, 49, 101, 163, 270, 480.
....., Charles I. at, 49.
....., coast of, 561.
....., conspiracy, rising, or plot in, 9, 97, 102, 113, 115, 116, 186, 205.
....., deputy lieutenants of, certificate by, 397.
....., Duke of York in, 5.
....., excise of, 154.
....., gentry of, 346, 372.
....., hearth money in, payments from, 352, 361, 392 (2).
....., lands and places in, 27, 115, 139, 150, 159, 166, 290, 365, 372, 400.
....., residents in, 173, 293, 346.
....., revenues of, 459 (2).
....., sheriff of, 49, 115, 201, 232, 392, 397; *see also* Cobb, Sir Fras.
....., East Riding of,
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 546.
....., ..., gentry of, 546.
....., North Riding of, deputy lieutenants of, 527, 546.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of (Belasyse, Viscount Fauconberg), 527.
....., West Riding of, 346.
....., ..., chief constables of, letter to, 512.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 497.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Young, Capt. Ben., 211 (2).
....., Fras., 49, 76, 96.
....., George, 50.
....., Jno., 183.
....., Sir Jno., 415.
....., Sir Patrick, 144.
....., Robt., 136.
....., Thos., 171.
....., Sir Walter, Bart., 415.
....., Wm., 21.
....., Capt., 379.
....., Mr., 131.
Younge, Rob., receipt by, 306.
Young Hoveling, the (ship), 173.
..... Lion, the (ship), 196, 437.
..... Prince, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Princess, the (ship), 283.
..... Rupert, the (ship), 424.
Younger, Capt. Wm., letter of, 305.
Yoxford, letter dated from, 250.

Z.

Zante, 66, 99.
Zealand, 585, 588.
....., admiral of (Evertsen, John), 529, 578 (2), 588, 590.
....., admiral, vice, of, 580, 585.
....., Dutch fleet at, 591, 594.
....., fire-ships of, 578.
....., letter dated from, 580.
....., places near, 579, 589.
....., prisoners at or from, 207, 210, 388 542.
....., prisoners of, 388.
....., ships at, to, or from, 398, 412, 432, 442, 522.
..... squadron, 428, 450, 585 (2), 586, 590, 596.
Zealanders, 210, 585, 586, 591.

ERRATA.

Page.	No.
2,	15, *dele* the entry.
5,	34, and p. 451, No. 67, *for* Sir Chris. Wray *read* Sir Chichester.
25,	2nd entry, *for* Slanny *read* Stanney.
49,	83, *for* B. Waith *read* R. Waith.
69,	79 and p. 265, No. 8, *for* Roger *read* Sir Roger Cuttance.
81,	158, *for* Mocho *read* Mocha.
90,	52, *for* Lord O'Brein *read* O'Brian.
136,	308, *for* Lundrome *read* Limehouse.
232,	5th line from the bottom, *for* Baynard Castle *read* Barnard Castle.
267,	2nd entry, *for* Dr. Patricio and Dr. Bernardo *read* Don Patricio and Don Bernardo
291,	73, and p. 331, No. 87, *for* Sir Thos. Chicheley *read* Thomas.
342,	58, *for* Dr. James Harrington *read* Sir James.
346,	5th entry, *for* Snobline *read* Snablin.
354,	126, *for* Cork *read* Cock.
440,	102, *for* Worstenholme *read* Wolstenholme.
451,	1st entry, *for* Fisherton *read* Fiskerton.
455,	94, *for* Capt. Rob. Barnes *read* Capt. Boteler.
463,	20, *for* Cone *read* Corie.
479,	115, *for* Jo. Hayes *read* Jas.
495,	3rd entry *for* Bullen *read* Buller.
517,	45, *for* Grey *read* Gray.
549,	last entry, *for* Luxemburg *read* Lunenburg.
552,	98, *for* Manson *read* Mawson.
577,	134, *for* Macquire *read* Maginn.